

CRR



**TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
1961-1975**

CHINESE-AMERICAN
JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION

Economic Digest Series: No. 22

TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

1961-1975

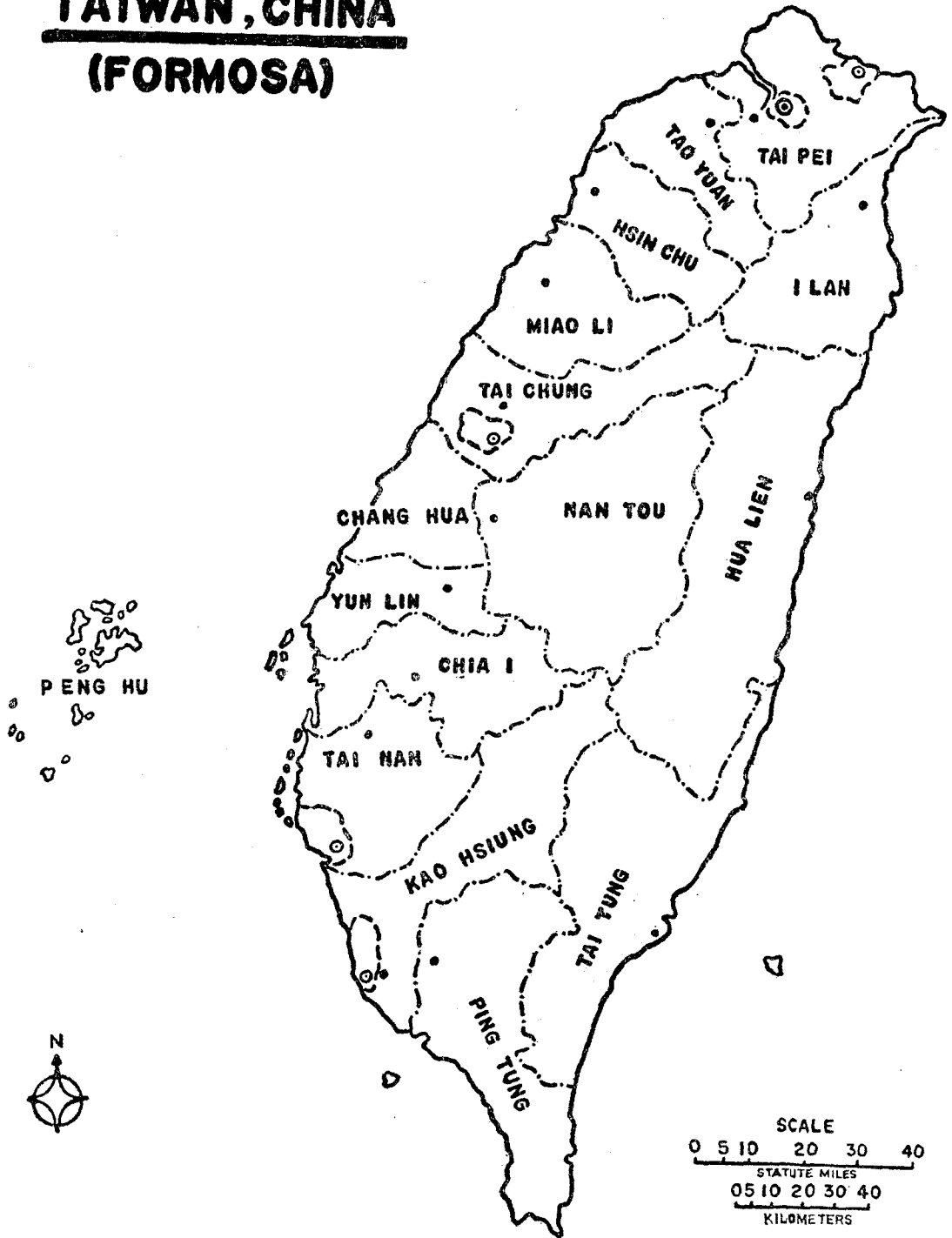
By
Rural Economics Division
JCRR



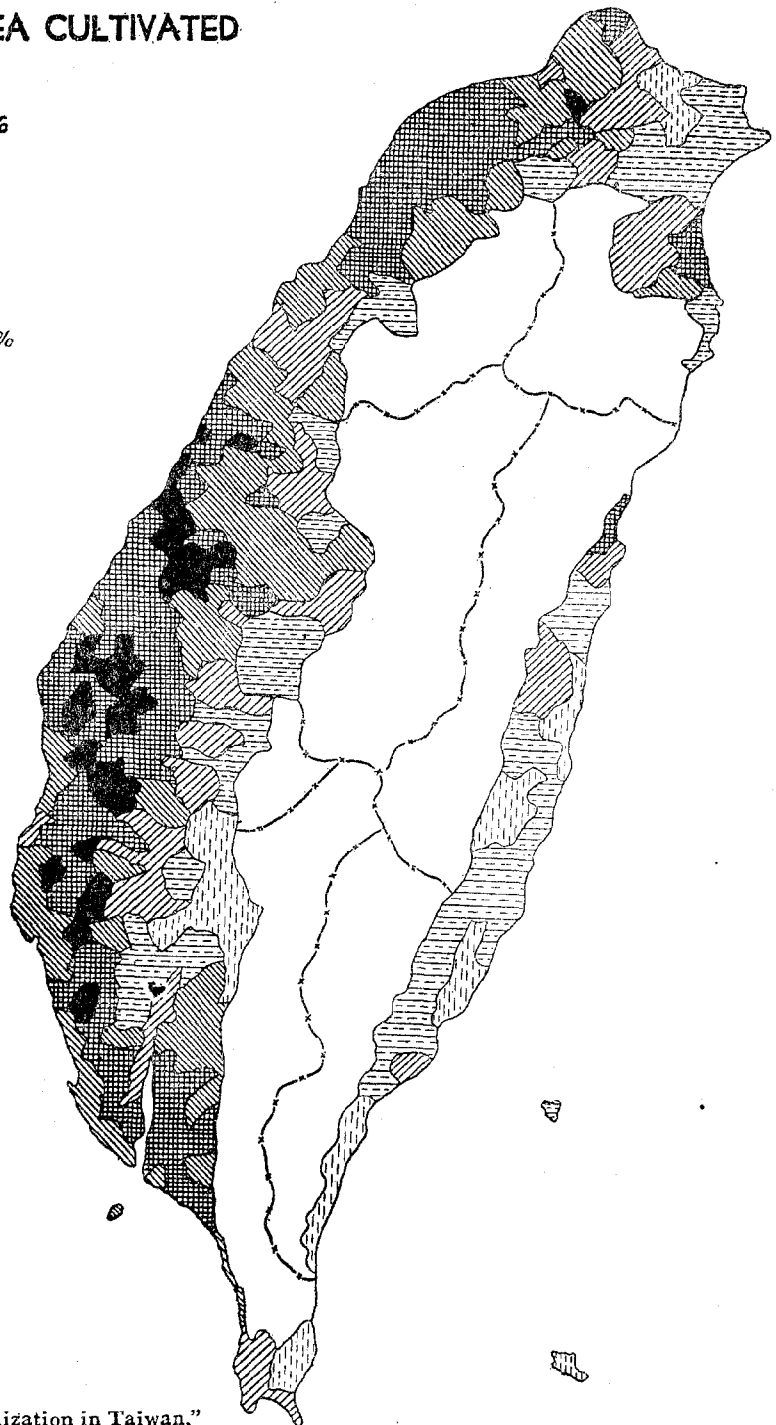
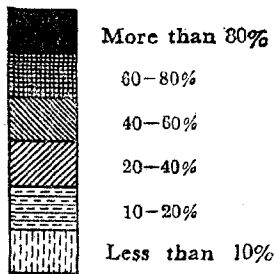
TAIPEI, TAIWAN, CHINA

May 1977

TAIWAN, CHINA (FORMOSA)



PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL LAND AREA CULTIVATED



Source: "Atlas of Land Utilization in Taiwan,"
by Prof. Cheng-siang Chen

FOREWORD

Ten years have passed since the publication of the "Taiwan Agricultural Statistics 1901-1965" (JCRR Economic Digest Series No. 18) in December 1966. It is time for this division to bring the data up-to-date and to make them available to those who are interested in the agriculture of Taiwan, the Republic of China.

The period covered by this publication is from 1961 to 1975. There are five years in duplication of the last publication. We think it is necessary because some data have been revised since the last publication was published.

I would like to express my deep appreciation to Miss Yueh-eh Chen, specialist of this division, who worked very hard in preparing this publication and enabled it to be printed as soon as possible. I also want to thank Misses Her-lih Tyan and Ling-ju Hwang, project assistants for their efficient assistance in collecting the data.



Yu-Kang Mao
Chief
Rural Economics Division

CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I. Agricultural Population and Farm Families	
1. Agricultural Population.....	1
2. Farm Families.....	1
A. Number.....	1
B. Percentage.....	2
C. Index.....	2
Chapter II. Cultivated Land Area and Crop Area	
1. Cultivated Land Area.....	3
2. Area of Cultivated Land by Prefecture and City, 1975.....	4
3. Utilization of Paddy Land.....	5
4A. Crop Area.....	6
4B. Percentage Composition of Crop Area.....	8
4C. Index of Major Crop Area.....	10
Chapter III. Crop Production	
1. Food Crops.....	13
Rice.....	13
Ponlai Rice.....	13
Chailai Rice.....	14
Glutinous Rice.....	14
Upland Rice.....	15
Sweet Potato.....	15
Barley.....	16
Wheat.....	16
Millet.....	17
Barn-yard Millet.....	17
Corn.....	18
Sorghum.....	18
Buckwheat.....	19
Soybean.....	19
Multiflora Bean.....	20
Red Bean.....	20
Mung Bean.....	21
Other Beans.....	21
Fresh Edible Sugarcane.....	22

2. Special Crops	23
Tea	23
Tobacco	23
Coffee	24
Sugarcane	24
Peanut	25
Sesame	25
Rapeseed	26
Arrow Root	26
Cassava	27
Ramie	27
Flax	28
Jute	28
Ambari Hemp	29
Cotton	29
Rush	30
Perfume Plants	30
Citronella	31
Sisal	31
Derris	32
Peppermint	32
Other Special Crops	33
3. Fruits	34
Banana	34
Pineapple	35
Citrus Fruits	35
Ponkan	36
Tankan	36
Sekkan	37
Pomelo	37
Other Citrus Fruits	38
Longan	38
Mango	39
Betel-nut	39
Guava	40
Plum (Damson)	40
Peach	41
Persimmon	41
Papaya	42

Wax-apple	42
Grape	43
Loquat	43
Prunus Mume	44
Lichee	44
Olive	45
Carambola	45
Pear	46
Other Fruits	46
4. Vegetables	47
Radish	47
Carrot	48
Other Root Vegetables	48
Ginger	49
Dasheen (Taro)	49
Potatoes	50
Scallion	50
Scallion Bulbs	51
Onion	51
Leek	52
Garlic	52
Garlic Bulbs	53
Water-chestnut	53
Bamboo Shoot	54
Asparagus	54
Other Stem Vegetables	55
Cabbage	55
Leaf-mustard	56
Chinese Cabbage	56
Water Convolvulus	57
Celery	57
Other Leaf and Flower Vegetables	58
Cauliflower	58
Oriental Pickling Melon	59
Cucumber	59
Water-melon	60
Wax-gourd	60
Squash	61
Egg-plant	61

Kidney Bean	62
Pea	62
Tomato	63
Pepper	63
Muskmelon	64
Other Fruit Vegetables	64
5. Mildew	65
Mushroom.....	65
6. Green Manure Crops	66
Chapter IV. Livestock and Livestock Products	
1. Number of Livestock at the End of Each Year	
Cattle, Swine, Goats, Sheep, Deer, Horses.....	67
2. Number of Poultry at the End of Each Year	
Chickens, Ducks, Geese, Turkeys.....	67
3. Livestock Products	68
A. Number of Cattle Slaughtered.....	68
B. Number of Swine Slaughtered.....	68
C. Number of Goats Slaughtered.....	69
Chapter V. Major Crop and Livestock Production by Prefecture and City, 1975	
1. Rice	71
A. First Rice Crop	72
B. Second Rice Crop	73
2. Sweet Potato	74
3. Corn	75
4. Soybean.....	76
5. Sugarcane and Sugar.....	77
6. Tea	78
7. Tobacco.....	79
8. Peanut	80
9. Cassava	81
10. Banana	82
11. Pineapple	83
12. Citrus Fruits	84
13. Vegetables	85
14. Number of Livestock at the End of 1975.....	86
15. Slaughter of Livestock	87
16. Number of Poultry at the End of 1975.....	88

Chapter VI. Fishery

1. Fisheries Production.....91
2. Fishermen Household And Fishermen Population.....92
3. Number of Persons Actively Employed in Fisheries.....92
4. Number of Fishing Crafts.....94

Chapter VII. Forestry

1. Reforestation, by Ownership.....95
2. Nursery, by Tree Species.....96
3. Forest Damages by Causes.....96
4. Felling of the Standing Trees and Bamboo by Ownership.....98
5. Timber Production 100
 - A. Saw-timber by Ownership..... 100
 - B. Saw-timber by Tree Species Group..... 100
 - C. Fuelwood by Ownership..... 102

Chapter VIII. General Farm Status of 1970

1. Number of Farm Household by Identification Criteria..... 103
2. Farm Population by Tenure System..... 104
 - A. Number 104
 - B. Percentage..... 106
3. Farm Family Size by Tenure System 108
4. Farm Population by Type of Work and by Size of Cultivated Land... 110
5. Farm Household by Tenure System..... 112
 - A. Number 112
 - B. Percentage..... 114
6. Farm Household by Full-time or Part-time..... 116
 - A. Number 116
 - B. Percentage..... 117
7. Farm Household by Type of Cultivated Land..... 118
 - A. Number 118
 - B. Percentage..... 120

Chapter IX. Farm Economy of Record-Keeping Families

1. Farm Income by Size of Cultivated Land 123
2. Farm Family Income by Size of Cultivated Land 124
3. Farm Receipts by Farm Size..... 125
4. Sources of Farm Receipts 126
5. Non-farm Receipts by Farm Size..... 127
6. Farm Expenditures by Size of Cultivated Land..... 128
7. Percentage of Farm Expenditures, by Cash and Non-cash
and by Farm Size..... 129

8. Farm Production Expenses by Cost Items	130
9. Farm Household Living Expenses by Cost Items.....	132
10. Sources of Non-farm Receipts.....	136
11. Average Farm Size of Farm Record-keeping Families	137
12. Average Family Size of Farm Record-keeping Families	137
Chapter X. Agricultural Price	
1. Price Indices Received and Paid by Farmers.....	139
2. Price Indices of Agricultural Products.....	140
3. Price Indices of Farm Production Supplies.....	140
4. Price Indices of Daily Necessities for Living.....	142
5. Prices of Major Agricultural Products at Farm Level	142
6. Prices of Major Livestock Products at Farm Level	144
7. Prices of Major Production and Consumption Goods.....	145
Chapter XI. Agricultural Marketing	
1. Volume of Fruits and Vegetables Transacted.....	147
2. Value of Fruits and Vegetables transacted.....	148
3. Number of Hogs Transacted.....	148
4. Weight of Hogs Transacted.....	150
5. Value of Hogs Transacted.....	150
6. Volume of Fishes Transacted.....	152
7. Value of Fishes Transacted	152
Chapter XII. Food Consumption	
1. Per Capita Daily Food Consumption.....	155
2. Food Balance Sheet, 1975	156
3. Per Capita Daily Nutrient Availability	160
4. National Food Expenditures.....	160
Chapter XIII. Agricultural Finance	
1. Annual Interest Rate for Agricultural Loans.....	161
2. Loans for Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries in Taiwan.....	162
3. Agricultural Loans by Credit Institutions and Government Agencies and Enterprises in Taiwan.....	164
Chapter XIV. Major Agricultural Capital Goods	
1. Production of Chemical Fertilizer	165
2. Import of Chemical Fertilizer	166
3. Export of Chemical Fertilizer	166
4. Consumption of Chemical Fertilizer	168
5. Fertilizer Distribution for Rice Crop.....	168
6. Fertilizer Distribution for Sugarcane Crop.....	170
7. Fertilizer Distribution for Miscellaneous Crops.....	170

8. Fertilizer/Paddy Rice Barter Ratio	172
9. Cash Price of Chemical Fertilizer.....	172
10. Consumption of Major Farm-Produced Fertilizers	173
11. Production of Bean Cake and Agricultural Chemicals	173
12. Farm Machinery and Implements	174
Chapter XV. Foreign Trade of Agricultural Products	
1. Foreign Trade of Taiwan	175
2. Quantity and Value of Major Agricultural Exports	176
3. Quantity and Value of Major Agricultural Imports	177
Chapter XVI. Relationship between Agricultural and Non-agricultural Sectors of the Economy	
1. Employed Persons by Industry.....	179
2. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product.....	180
3. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product.....	182
4. Indices of Agricultural and Industrial Production	184
Chapter XVII. International Comparison of Basic Agricultural Economic Data	
1. Area and Population	185
2. Agricultural and Total Population.....	186
3. Economically Active and Total Population.....	187
4. Distribution of Economically Active Population by Industry.....	188
5. National Income and Per Capita Income.....	190
6. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product.....	192
7. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product.....	194
8. Vital Statistics and Food Supply.....	196
9. Production of Principal Agricultural Products.....	198
10. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices	202
11. Index Numbers of Consumer Prices	204
Appendix Tables	
1. Calories per 100 Grams as Purchased.....	208
2. Frequently Used Conversion Factors.....	208

CHAPTER I

AGRICULTURAL POPULATION AND FARM FAMILIES

1. AGRICULTURAL POPULATION

Year	Total population (A)	Agricultural population				(B)/(A) × 100
		Total (B)	Owner cultivators	Part-owners	Tenants	
1961	11,149,139	5,467,445	3,541,536	1,163,572	762,337	49.04
1962	11,511,728	5,530,832	3,606,237	1,175,314	749,281	48.05
1963	11,883,523	5,611,356	3,697,713	1,176,129	737,514	47.22
1964	12,256,682	5,649,032	3,768,752	1,154,036	726,244	46.09
1965	12,628,348	5,738,503	3,837,274	1,178,769	722,460	45.44
1966	12,992,763	5,806,298	3,896,069	1,189,234	720,995	44.69
1967	13,296,571	5,948,839	4,000,653	1,215,872	732,314	44.74
1968	13,650,370	5,998,797	4,105,431	1,198,239	695,127	43.95
1969	14,334,862	6,151,971	4,883,678	693,876	574,417	42.92
1970	14,675,964	5,990,889	4,641,411	731,165	618,313	40.86
AVG	12,837,995	5,783,996	3,997,875	1,087,621	703,900	45.10
1971	14,994,823	5,958,819	4,627,335	732,443	599,041	39.74
1972	15,289,048	5,947,325	4,645,692	709,672	591,961	38.90
1973	15,564,830	5,867,792	4,622,028	683,933	561,831	37.70
1974	15,852,224	5,801,522	4,604,004	658,900	538,619	36.60
1975	16,149,702	5,598,300	4,571,507	540,444	486,349	34.67

2. FARM FAMILIES

A. NUMBER

Year	Total	Owner cultivators	Part-owners	Tenants
1961	800,835	517,182	170,460	113,193
1962	809,917	526,639	172,069	111,209
1963	824,560	541,706	173,737	109,117
1964	834,827	555,093	171,988	107,746
1965	847,242	565,512	174,874	106,856
1966	854,203	573,082	176,025	105,096
1967	868,731	586,015	177,281	105,435
1968	877,114	598,906	176,274	101,934
1969	887,112	699,432	98,909	88,771
1970	880,274	676,554	108,026	95,694
AVG	848,481	584,012	159,964	104,505
1971	879,005	677,990	106,998	94,017
1972	879,526	683,430	103,490	92,606
1973	876,565	687,274	100,663	88,628
1974	877,829	693,498	99,020	85,311
1975	867,547	707,444	82,137	77,966

B. PERCENTAGE

Year	Total	Owner cultivators	Part-owners	Tenants
	%	%	%	%
1961	100.00	64.58	21.29	14.13
1962	100.00	65.02	21.25	13.73
1963	100.00	65.70	21.07	13.23
1964	100.00	66.49	20.60	12.91
1965	100.00	66.75	20.64	12.61
1966	100.00	67.09	21.61	12.30
1967	100.00	67.45	20.41	12.14
1968	100.00	68.28	20.10	11.62
1969	100.00	78.24	11.15	10.01
1970	100.00	76.86	12.27	10.87
AVG	100.00	68.83	18.85	12.32
1971	100.00	77.13	12.17	10.70
1972	100.00	77.70	11.77	10.53
1973	100.00	78.41	11.48	10.11
1974	100.00	79.00	11.28	9.72
1975	100.00	81.55	9.47	8.98

C. INDEX

(Base year: 1961=100)

Year	Total	Owner cultivators	Part-owners	Tenants
1961	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
1962	101.13	101.83	100.94	98.25
1963	102.96	104.75	101.92	96.40
1964	104.24	107.33	100.90	95.19
1965	105.87	109.34	102.59	94.40
1966	106.66	110.81	103.26	92.85
1967	108.48	113.31	104.00	93.15
1968	109.52	115.80	103.41	90.05
1969	110.77	135.24	58.02	78.42
1970	109.91	130.82	63.37	84.54
1971	109.76	131.09	62.77	83.06
1972	109.83	132.14	60.71	81.81
1973	109.46	132.89	59.05	78.30
1974	109.61	134.09	58.09	75.37
1975	108.33	136.79	48.19	68.88

CHAPTER II

CULTIVATED LAND AREA AND CROP AREA

1. CULTIVATED LAND AREA

Year	Total	Paddy land	Dry land	Percentage of cultivated land to total area ^{a/}	Percentage of cultivated land	
					Paddy land	Dry land
	ha	ha	ha	%	%	%
1961	871,759	528,149	343,610	24.2	60.6	39.4
1962	871,858	530,354	341,504	24.2	60.8	39.2
1963	872,208	528,709	343,499	24.3	60.6	39.4
1964	882,239	531,790	350,449	24.5	60.3	39.7
1965	889,563	536,772	352,791	24.7	60.3	39.7
1966	896,347	537,399	358,948	24.9	60.0	40.0
1967	902,407	537,575	364,832	25.1	59.6	40.4
1968	899,926	535,288	364,638	24.7	59.5	40.5
1969	914,863	537,377	377,486	25.4	58.7	41.3
1970	905,263	528,927	376,336	25.2	58.4	41.6
AVG	890,643	533,234	357,409	24.8	59.9	40.1
1971	902,617	525,761	376,856	25.1	58.2	41.8
1972	898,603	520,581	378,023	25.0	57.9	42.1
1973	895,621	515,545	380,076	24.9	57.6	42.4
1974	917,484	517,467	400,017	25.5	56.4	43.6
1975	917,111	515,852	401,259	25.5	56.2	43.8

Note: ^{a/} Total land area of Taiwan in the period of 1961-68 was estimated at 3,596,121 hectares, 1969-1970 at 3,596,594 hectares, 1971-1973 at 3,598,144 hectares, and 1974-1975 at 3,598,176 hectares.

**2. AREA OF CULTIVATED LAND BY PREFECTURE
AND CITY, 1975**

Prefecture & City	Grand total	Paddy field				Dryland field
		Total	Double- cropping field	Single-cropping field		
				First crop	Second crop	
ha	ha	ha	ha	ha	ha	
Taipei City	6,484	3,609	3,475	134	—	2,875
Taipei Prefecture	43,239	20,939	17,814	2,799	326	22,300
Yilan Prefecture	30,685	21,407	20,862	545	—	9,278
Taoyuan Prefecture	50,378	40,918	40,918	—	—	9,460
Sinchu Prefecture	40,765	19,803	18,379	1,211	213	20,962
Miaoli Prefecture	40,263	21,914	20,221	1,693	—	18,349
Taichung Prefecture	51,500	32,615	32,574	—	41	18,885
Changhwa Prefecture	75,753	54,168	53,264	—	904	21,585
Nantou Prefecture	62,856	17,905	13,886	53	3,966	44,951
Yunlin Prefecture	86,726	67,957	17,130	—	50,827	18,769
Chiayi Prefecture	68,741	49,436	9,332	49	40,055	19,305
Tainan Prefecture	102,130	59,099	9,650	396	49,053	43,031
Kaohsiung Prefecture	59,401	29,545	17,180	524	11,841	29,856
Pingtung Prefecture	84,038	40,748	36,511	178	4,059	43,290
Taitung Prefecture	47,020	11,084	10,148	40	896	35,936
Hwalien Prefecture	40,183	12,818	11,710	903	205	27,365
Penghu Prefecture	6,187	—	—	—	—	6,187
Keelung City	811	324	305	19	—	487
Taichung City	7,813	5,932	5,932	—	—	1,881
Tainan City	5,277	3,470	130	79	3,261	1,807
Kaohsiung City	3,187	2,161	2,161	—	—	1,026
Lishan Administration	3,674	—	—	—	—	3,674

3. UTILIZATION OF PADDY LAND

Year	Total	Double-cropping land	Single-cropping land		
			First crop	Second crop	Sub-total
	ha	ha	ha	ha	ha
1961	528,149	330,605	14,985	182,559	197,544
1962	530,354	331,765	14,922	183,667	198,589
1963	528,709	329,252	14,798	184,659	199,457
1964	531,790	333,931	13,941	183,918	197,859
1965	536,772	337,433	13,122	186,217	199,339
1966	537,399	339,173	12,864	185,362	198,226
1967	537,575	338,605	12,699	186,271	198,970
1968	535,288	336,419	12,484	186,385	198,869
1969	537,377	340,576	11,654	185,147	196,801
1970	528,927	335,724	11,356	181,847	198,203
AVG	533,234	335,348	13,283	183,703	196,986
1971	525,761	334,690	11,109	179,962	191,071
1972	520,580	330,501	11,151	178,928	190,079
1973	515,545	328,397	11,279	175,869	187,148
1974	517,467	341,440	8,008	168,019	176,027
1975	515,852	341,582	8,623	165,647	174,270

4A. CROP AREA

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Total crop area (A)	1,615,747	1,606,568	1,610,996	1,655,708	1,685,165	1,702,076
Rice	782,510	794,228	749,220	764,935	772,918	788,635
Sweet potato	235,794	233,660	235,737	246,176	234,145	235,567
Wheat	21,759	20,363	16,512	9,511	11,119	14,507
Millet <u>a/</u>	5,359	5,935	5,401	5,462	5,528	6,151
Corn	15,292	18,357	19,892	20,557	18,704	22,328
Soybean	59,582	55,009	55,223	50,970	53,176	51,326
Other common crops <u>b/</u>	30,823	27,277	27,512	29,156	26,458	28,425
Sugarcane	100,180	93,496	95,039	97,386	111,899	107,003
Tea	47,632	37,801	38,372	38,176	37,600	37,420
Tobacco	7,704	7,521	8,694	8,688	8,010	7,614
Peanut	98,615	96,304	97,675	100,877	103,642	98,244
Sesame	8,845	8,410	6,684	5,200	5,546	5,997
Cassava	17,228	18,218	20,183	19,789	20,481	21,026
Jute	11,051	7,734	6,696	6,819	7,527	6,596
Cotton	2,102	2,515	2,351	2,627	2,085	1,543
Citronella	13,831	14,313	20,635	22,644	22,521	19,448
Sisal	8,422	8,666	9,736	10,183	10,271	10,363
Other special crops <u>c/</u>	13,452	14,716	23,414	28,622	26,701	15,749
Banana	14,751	14,874	21,167	31,429	40,387	47,942
Pineapple	9,737	10,525	13,824	14,552	14,084	15,640
Citrus fruits	9,033	10,246	18,855	21,862	23,157	24,817
Other fruits <u>d/</u>	11,489	12,153	16,489	18,980	20,398	22,849
Asparagus	—	—	—	270	9,533	10,877
Other vegetables	90,556	94,247	101,685	100,837	99,275	102,009
Area of total cultivated land (B)	871,759	871,858	872,208	882,239	889,563	896,347
Index of double cropping (A ÷ B) × 100	185.34	184.26	188.14	187.67	189.44	189.89

Notes: a/ Millet and Barn-yard millet.

b/ Including Barley, Sorghum, Buckwheat, Multiflora bean and other beans.

c/ Including Coffee, Rapeseed, Arrow root, Ramie, Flax, Rush, Perfume plants, Derris and Peppermint.

d/ Including Longan, Mango, Betel-nut, Guava, Plum, Peach, Persimmon, Papaya, Wax apple, Grape, Loquat, Prunus mume, Lichee, Olive, Carambola, Pear, Fresh edible sugarcane and other fruits.

Unit: ha.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
1,689,569	1,694,484	1,684,892	1,652,060	1,619,273	1,573,540	1,564,593	1,644,103	1,647,809
787,097	789,906	786,592	776,139	753,451	741,570	724,164	777,849	790,248
236,849	240,437	233,804	228,748	225,458	210,672	201,031	180,394	156,718
11,891	7,716	4,660	2,003	1,036	672	386	304	1,268
6,181	5,251	5,089	5,032	5,233	5,071	4,281	4,331	4,014
24,011	21,386	19,265	22,641	22,287	25,759	30,667	40,736	49,717
52,302	49,461	45,277	42,749	40,151	36,123	36,491	44,454	41,446
28,652	29,693	29,576	27,641	26,832	30,160	31,042	31,184	29,737
90,984	95,779	94,335	87,546	90,510	91,261	99,058	101,347	100,104
37,073	36,113	35,685	34,391	34,312	33,508	33,021	33,051	32,850
10,004	11,141	11,952	11,053	8,666	7,876	7,826	7,921	8,594
97,941	95,421	91,496	87,479	86,531	76,284	72,620	64,435	64,123
6,111	5,600	5,065	3,453	3,474	3,199	2,895	2,973	2,066
22,035	25,042	25,925	24,737	24,617	24,608	24,279	26,782	21,797
5,343	6,753	7,030	4,208	1,276	708	431	275	221
1,552	1,590	2,261	1,921	1,424	1,173	1,046	785	338
15,545	11,164	10,074	8,683	7,392	5,903	4,828	6,885	5,522
10,280	9,962	9,855	8,863	8,843	6,634	7,668	7,846	8,490
13,141	10,818	9,882	9,244	8,880	9,782	7,865	11,426	13,421
50,479	48,953	47,501	43,155	35,521	24,751	22,561	18,407	14,097
16,336	16,426	16,434	16,797	17,202	16,094	15,828	16,778	16,391
26,276	27,694	29,141	30,829	32,946	34,283	35,897	40,941	41,852
24,732	28,716	30,399	33,208	36,525	38,892	45,910	57,262	57,414
8,002	6,385	8,315	12,588	17,456	15,918	16,146	17,355	17,636
106,752	112,077	125,279	128,952	129,250	132,639	138,652	150,382	169,745
902,407	899,926	914,863	905,263	902,617	898,603	895,621	917,484	917,111
187.23	188.29	184.17	182.50	179.40	175.11	174.69	179.20	179.67

4B. PERCENTAGE

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Total crop area	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Rice	48.43	49.44	46.51	46.20	45.87	46.33
Sweet potato	14.59	14.54	14.63	14.87	13.89	13.84
Wheat	1.35	1.27	1.03	0.57	0.66	0.85
Millet	0.33	0.37	0.34	0.33	0.33	0.36
Corn	0.95	1.14	1.23	1.24	1.11	1.31
Soybean	3.69	3.42	3.43	3.08	3.16	3.02
Other common crops	1.91	1.70	1.71	1.76	1.57	1.67
Sugarcane	6.20	5.82	5.90	5.88	6.64	6.29
Tea	2.95	2.35	2.38	2.31	2.23	2.20
Tobacco	0.48	0.47	0.54	0.52	0.47	0.45
Peanut	6.10	5.99	6.06	6.09	6.15	5.77
Sesame	0.55	0.52	0.42	0.31	0.33	0.35
Cassava	1.07	1.13	1.25	1.20	1.21	1.23
Jute	0.68	0.48	0.42	0.41	0.45	0.39
Cotton	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.09
Citronella	0.86	0.89	1.28	1.37	1.34	1.14
Sisal	0.52	0.54	0.60	0.61	0.61	0.61
Other special crops	0.83	0.92	1.45	1.73	1.58	0.93
Banana	0.91	0.93	1.31	1.90	2.40	2.82
Pineapple	0.60	0.65	0.86	0.88	0.84	0.92
Citrus fruits	0.56	0.64	1.17	1.32	1.37	1.46
Other fruits	0.71	0.76	1.02	1.15	1.21	1.34
Asparagus	—	—	—	0.02	0.57	0.64
Other vegetables	5.60	5.87	6.31	6.09	5.89	5.99

COMPOSITION OF CROP AREA

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
46.59	46.62	46.68	46.98	46.53	47.13	46.29	47.31	47.96
14.02	14.19	13.88	13.85	13.92	13.39	12.85	10.97	9.51
0.70	0.46	0.28	0.12	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
0.37	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.27	0.26	0.24
1.42	1.26	1.14	1.37	1.38	1.64	1.96	2.48	3.02
3.10	2.92	2.69	2.59	2.48	2.30	2.33	2.70	2.52
1.70	1.75	1.75	1.67	1.66	1.92	1.98	1.90	1.80
5.38	5.71	5.60	5.30	5.59	5.80	6.33	6.16	6.08
2.19	2.13	2.12	2.08	2.12	2.13	2.11	2.01	1.99
0.59	0.66	0.71	0.67	0.54	0.50	0.50	0.48	0.52
5.80	5.63	5.43	5.29	5.34	4.85	4.64	3.92	3.89
0.36	0.33	0.30	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.13
1.30	1.48	1.54	1.50	1.52	1.56	1.55	1.63	1.32
0.32	0.40	0.42	0.25	0.08	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01
0.09	0.09	0.13	0.12	0.09	0.03	0.07	0.05	0.02
0.92	0.66	0.60	0.53	0.46	0.38	0.31	0.42	0.34
0.61	0.59	0.58	0.54	0.55	0.42	0.49	0.48	0.52
0.78	0.64	0.59	0.56	0.55	0.62	0.50	0.69	0.81
2.99	2.89	2.82	2.61	2.19	1.57	1.44	1.12	0.86
0.97	0.97	0.98	1.02	1.06	1.02	1.01	1.02	0.99
1.55	1.63	1.73	1.87	2.02	2.18	2.30	2.49	2.54
1.46	1.69	1.80	2.01	2.26	2.47	2.93	3.48	3.48
0.47	0.38	0.49	0.76	1.08	1.01	1.03	1.06	1.07
6.32	6.61	7.44	7.80	7.98	8.43	8.86	9.15	10.30

4C. INDEX OF MAJOR CROP

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Total crop area	100.00	99.43	99.70	102.47	104.30	105.34
Rice	100.00	101.50	95.75	97.75	98.77	100.78
Sweet potato	100.00	99.10	99.98	104.40	99.30	99.90
Wheat	100.00	93.58	75.89	43.71	51.10	66.67
Millet	100.00	110.75	100.78	101.92	103.15	114.78
Corn	100.00	120.04	130.08	134.42	122.31	146.01
Soybean	100.00	92.32	92.68	85.55	89.25	86.14
Sugarcane	100.00	93.33	94.87	97.21	111.70	106.81
Tea	100.00	79.36	80.56	80.15	78.94	78.56
Tobacco	100.00	97.62	112.85	112.77	103.97	98.83
Peanut	100.00	97.66	99.05	102.29	105.10	99.62
Sesame	100.00	95.08	75.57	58.79	62.70	67.80
Cassava	100.00	105.75	117.15	114.87	118.88	122.05
Jute	100.00	69.98	60.59	61.70	68.11	59.69
Cotton	100.00	119.65	111.85	124.98	99.19	73.41
Citronella	100.00	103.48	149.19	163.72	162.83	140.61
Sisal	100.00	102.90	115.60	120.91	121.95	123.05
Banana	100.00	100.83	143.50	213.06	273.79	325.01
Pineapple	100.00	108.09	141.97	149.45	144.64	160.62
Citrus fruits	100.00	113.43	208.73	242.02	256.36	274.74
Vegetables	100.00	104.08	112.29	111.35	111.65	120.16

AREA (Base year: 1961)

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
104.57	104.87	104.28	102.25	100.22	97.39	96.83	101.75	101.98
100.59	100.95	100.52	99.19	96.29	94.77	92.54	99.40	100.99
100.45	101.97	99.16	97.01	95.62	89.35	85.26	76.50	66.46
54.65	35.46	21.42	9.21	4.76	3.09	1.77	1.40	5.83
115.34	97.98	94.96	93.90	97.65	94.63	79.88	80.82	74.90
157.02	139.85	125.98	148.06	145.74	168.45	200.54	266.39	325.12
87.78	83.01	75.99	71.75	67.39	60.63	61.25	74.61	69.56
90.82	96.61	94.17	87.39	90.35	91.10	98.88	101.16	99.92
77.69	75.82	74.92	72.20	72.04	70.35	69.33	69.39	68.97
129.85	144.61	155.14	143.47	112.49	102.23	101.58	102.81	111.55
99.32	96.76	92.78	88.71	87.75	77.36	73.64	65.34	65.02
69.09	63.31	57.26	39.04	39.28	36.17	32.73	33.61	23.36
127.90	145.36	150.48	143.59	142.89	142.84	140.93	155.46	126.52
48.35	61.11	63.61	38.08	11.55	6.41	3.90	2.49	2.00
73.83	75.64	107.56	91.39	67.75	55.80	49.76	37.35	16.08
112.39	80.72	72.84	62.78	53.45	42.68	34.91	49.78	39.92
122.06	118.29	117.01	105.24	105.00	78.77	91.05	93.16	100.81
342.21	331.86	322.02	292.56	240.80	167.79	152.95	124.78	95.57
167.77	168.70	168.78	172.51	176.67	165.29	162.56	172.31	168.34
290.89	306.59	322.61	341.29	364.73	379.53	397.40	453.24	463.32
126.72	130.82	147.53	156.30	162.01	164.05	170.94	185.23	206.92

CHAPTER III

CROP PRODUCTION

1. FOOD CROPS

RICE a/

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m.t.
1961	782,510	2,577	2,016,276
1962	794,228	2,660	2,112,875
1963	749,220	2,815	2,109,037
1964	764,935	2,937	2,246,639
1965	772,918	3,038	2,348,042
1966	788,635	3,017	2,379,661
1967	787,097	3,067	2,413,789
1968	789,906	3,188	2,518,104
1969	786,592	2,952	2,321,634
1970	776,139	3,173	2,462,643
AVG	779,218	2,943	2,292,870
1971	753,451	3,071	2,313,802
1972	741,570	3,291	2,440,329
1973	724,164	3,114	2,254,730
1974	777,849	3,153	2,452,417
1975	790,248	3,156	2,494,183

Note: a/ Yield and Production are quoted in terms of brown rice.

Ponlai rice

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production	Percentage of Ponlai rice to total rice	
				Area	Production
	ha	kg	m.t.	%	%
1961	486,449	2,680	1,303,906	62.17	64.67
1962	499,022	2,738	1,366,194	62.83	64.66
1963	479,922	2,908	1,395,461	64.06	66.17
1964	503,696	3,017	1,519,869	65.85	67.65
1965	526,554	3,102	1,633,484	68.13	69.57
1966	556,393	3,108	1,729,070	70.55	72.66
1967	567,971	3,138	1,782,213	72.16	73.83
1968	568,634	3,258	1,852,790	71.99	73.58
1969	581,269	3,000	1,744,097	73.90	75.12
1970	584,923	3,230	1,889,365	75.36	76.72
AVG	535,483	3,028	1,621,645	68.72	70.73
1971	568,505	3,127	1,777,703	75.45	76.83
1972	568,369	3,344	1,900,654	76.64	77.89
1973	569,727	3,144	1,791,193	78.67	79.44
1974	637,988	3,177	2,027,030	82.02	82.65
1975	653,632	3,174	2,074,563	82.71	83.18

Chailai rice

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production	Percentage of Chailai rice to total rice	
				Area	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.	%	%
1961	259,452	2,496	647,628	33.16	32.12
1962	259,739	2,636	684,680	32.70	32.41
1963	238,475	2,766	659,666	31.83	31.28
1964	231,584	2,886	668,380	30.28	29.75
1965	218,015	3,007	655,553	28.21	27.92
1966	202,550	2,902	587,926	25.68	24.71
1967	190,301	2,983	567,680	24.18	23.52
1968	192,970	3,109	599,983	24.43	23.83
1969	176,827	2,912	514,934	22.48	22.18
1970	162,042	3,106	503,301	20.88	20.44
AVG	213,196	2,856	608,973	27.36	26.56
1971	159,048	2,994	476,166	21.11	20.58
1972	148,644	3,207	476,688	20.04	19.53
1973	130,714	3,084	403,150	18.05	17.88
1974	117,620	3,135	368,700	15.12	15.03
1975	113,327	3,163	358,407	14.34	14.37

Glutinous rice

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	16,556	2,426	40,162
1962	16,228	2,493	40,461
1963	14,742	2,573	37,937
1964	15,741	2,653	41,754
1965	15,811	2,722	43,043
1966	16,319	2,702	44,094
1967	16,777	2,776	46,566
1968	16,413	2,877	47,220
1969	17,487	2,719	47,553
1970	18,646	2,989	55,737
AVG	16,472	2,699	44,453
1971	17,152	2,813	48,244
1972	17,546	2,968	52,079
1973	17,416	2,859	49,789
1974	16,374	2,831	46,349
1975	17,761	2,962	52,601

Upland rice

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	20,053	1,226	24,580
1962	19,239	1,120	21,540
1963	16,081	993	15,973
1964	13,914	1,196	16,636
1965	12,538	1,273	15,962
1966	13,373	1,389	18,571
1967	12,048	1,439	17,330
1968	11,889	1,523	18,111
1969	11,009	1,367	15,050
1970	10,528	1,353	14,240
AVG	14,067	1,265	17,799
1971	8,746	1,337	11,689
1972	7,011	1,556	10,908
1973	6,307	1,680	10,598
1974	5,867	1,762	10,338
1975	5,528	1,558	8,612

SWEET POTATO

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	235,794	235,794	13,713	3,233,563
1962	233,660	233,660	13,180	3,079,586
1963	235,737	226,854	9,469	2,148,172
1964	246,176	246,002	13,609	3,347,797
1965	234,145	234,060	13,377	3,131,103
1966	235,567	235,443	14,696	3,460,106
1967	236,849	236,430	15,734	3,719,945
1968	240,437	240,316	14,334	3,444,619
1969	233,804	232,726	15,906	3,701,769
1970	228,748	228,713	15,044	3,440,639
AVG	236,092	235,000	13,918	3,270,730
1971	225,458	225,293	15,053	3,391,354
1972	210,672	210,609	13,901	2,927,708
1973	201,031	200,746	15,959	3,203,778
1974	180,394	180,152	15,476	2,788,096
1975	156,718	156,705	15,337	2,403,440

BARLEY

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	362	840	304
1962	299	883	264
1963	301	1,318	397
1964	576	1,286	740
1965	834	1,260	1,051
1966	761	1,363	1,037
1967	569	1,443	820
1968	604	1,395	843
1969	1,057	1,163	1,229
1970	543	1,567	851
AVG	591	1,276	754
1971	501	1,445	724
1972	388	1,427	554
1973	477	1,406	672
1974	300	1,633	490
1975	277	1,626	450

WHEAT

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	21,759	21,759	2,034	44,248
1962	20,363	20,363	2,067	42,100
1963	16,512	14,375	1,304	18,739
1964	9,511	9,397	2,097	19,709
1965	11,119	11,119	2,113	23,492
1966	14,507	14,356	1,986	28,507
1967	11,891	11,891	2,007	23,864
1968	7,716	7,714	2,219	17,118
1969	4,660	4,660	2,135	9,950
1970	2,003	2,003	1,829	3,664
AVG	12,004	11,764	1,967	23,139
1971	1,036	1,036	2,264	2,346
1972	672	672	2,299	1,546
1973	386	386	2,386	921
1974	304	304	2,424	738
1975	1,268	1,267	2,402	3,042

MILLET

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	5,099	5,099	1,045	5,330
1962	5,697	5,697	1,263	7,194
1963	5,219	4,852	794	3,853
1964	5,204	5,204	1,116	5,808
1965	5,175	5,173	1,067	5,520
1966	5,745	5,735	1,011	5,797
1967	5,861	5,861	1,200	7,032
1968	4,953	4,953	1,247	6,176
1969	4,795	4,795	1,323	6,345
1970	4,718	4,718	1,330	6,277
AVG	5,247	5,209	1,139	5,933
1971	4,863	4,863	1,243	6,046
1972	4,728	4,728	1,268	5,997
1973	3,839	3,839	1,233	4,733
1974	3,786	3,786	1,551	5,870
1975	3,720	3,720	1,402	5,215

BARN-YARD MILLET

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	260	979	255
1962	238	1,108	263
1963	182	1,039	187
1964	258	1,159	299
1965	353	1,260	445
1966	406	1,276	518
1967	320	1,306	418
1968	298	1,384	412
1969	294	1,368	402
1970	314	1,370	430
AVG	292	1,243	363
1971	370	1,292	478
1972	343	1,362	467
1973	442	1,366	600
1974	545	1,334	727
1975	294	1,375	404

CORN

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	15,292	15,292	1,772	27,091
1962	18,357	18,357	1,976	36,265
1963	19,892	19,211	1,797	34,528
1964	20,557	20,015	2,103	42,100
1965	18,704	18,615	2,207	41,079
1966	22,328	22,220	2,324	51,639
1967	24,011	24,011	2,669	64,082
1968	21,386	21,386	2,407	51,485
1969	19,265	19,040	2,352	44,781
1970	22,641	22,641	2,536	57,416
AVG	20,243	20,079	2,243	45,047
1971	22,287	22,276	2,551	56,819
1972	25,759	25,746	2,740	70,532
1973	30,667	30,528	2,757	84,175
1974	40,736	38,829	2,758	107,098
1975	49,717	49,717	2,773	137,880

SORGHUM

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3,411	3,411	1,292	4,407
1962	3,444	3,444	1,212	4,174
1963	3,370	3,047	795	2,421
1964	3,268	2,915	855	2,493
1965	4,101	4,090	1,592	6,511
1966	5,102	5,100	1,474	7,518
1967	5,072	5,070	1,882	9,540
1968	4,288	4,288	1,543	6,615
1969	4,186	4,174	1,423	5,940
1970	3,958	3,958	1,710	6,766
AVG	4,020	3,950	1,428	5,639
1971	4,730	4,474	1,699	7,600
1972	6,107	6,107	2,419	14,772
1973	6,187	6,187	2,560	15,838
1974	8,087	8,087	2,711	21,921
1975	7,162	7,162	2,649	18,974

BUCKWHEAT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3	1,250	4
1962	4	1,035	4
1963	—	—	—
1964	—	—	—
1965	4	1,350	5
1966	34	1,100	37
1967	47	964	46
1968	84	1,208	101
1969	4	1,292	5
1970	—	—	—
AVG	18	1,111	20
1971	—	—	—
1972	—	—	—
1973	—	—	—
1974	—	—	—
1975	0	1,271	1

SOYBEAN a/

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	59,582	59,582	905	53,900
1962	55,009	55,009	964	53,011
1963	55,223	53,924	976	52,645
1964	50,970	50,904	1,132	57,616
1965	53,176	53,156	1,236	65,709
1966	51,323	51,323	1,233	63,271
1967	52,291	52,291	1,439	75,226
1968	49,461	49,461	1,476	72,995
1969	45,277	45,270	1,482	67,111
1970	42,749	42,749	1,525	65,174
AVG	51,506	51,367	1,220	62,666
1971	40,151	40,151	1,519	60,990
1972	36,123	36,057	1,670	60,221
1973	36,491	36,463	1,662	60,596
1974	44,454	44,454	1,505	66,918
1975	41,446	41,417	1,495	61,920

Note: a/ Includes white soybean, black soybean, blue soybean, etc.

MULTIFLORA BEAN

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	3,581	1,250	4,476
1965	2,338	1,199	2,804
1966	2,630	1,237	3,253
1967	3,544	1,217	4,312
1968	4,166	1,160	4,834
1969	4,534	1,354	6,141
1970	5,721	1,467	8,392
AVG	3,788	1,280	4,887
1971	5,150	1,451	7,474
1972	5,042	1,444	7,282
1973	4,748	1,512	7,176
1974	3,894	1,521	5,921
1975	4,042	1,412	5,708

RED BEAN (Adjuki Bean)

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1970	1,986	1,986	1,384	2,749
1971	2,655	2,655	1,623	4,308
1972	5,475	5,473	1,778	9,733
1973	6,878	6,877	1,798	12,366
1974	4,714	4,714	1,638	7,723
1975	5,021	5,021	1,621	8,137

MUNG BEAN

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m.t.
1972	3,453	3,130	422	1,321
1973	4,333	4,333	649	2,812
1974	4,705	4,705	672	3,160
1975	4,301	4,301	662	2,845

OTHER BEANS

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m.t.
1961	27,047	20,593
1962	23,530	16,997
1963	23,841	13,950
1964	22,712	17,036
1965	19,181	14,466
		15,100
1966	19,898	
1967	19,420	15,660
1968	20,551	17,978
1969	19,795	18,782
1970	15,433	14,921
AVG	21,141	16,548
1971	13,796	9,905
1972	9,695	8,378
1973	8,419	9,968
1974	9,484	10,129
1975	8,934	8,790

FRESH EDIBLE SUGARCANE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3,941	3,941	57,215	225,511
1962	4,144	4,144	58,851	243,906
1963	4,382	4,382	56,693	248,439
1964	4,310	4,155	62,049	257,893
1965	4,017	3,934	60,742	238,930
1966	4,033	3,872	63,583	246,216
1967	4,282	4,072	63,152	257,150
1968	4,637	4,346	64,193	278,961
1969	4,054	3,940	58,148	229,110
1970	4,089	4,015	63,569	255,229
AVG	4,189	4,080	60,817	248,135
1971	4,587	4,539	62,211	282,376
1972	4,436	4,386	63,210	277,239
1973	4,223	4,198	69,006	289,702
1974	3,767	3,767	66,232	249,498
1975	3,693	3,669	57,565	211,207

2. SPECIAL CROPS

TEA a/

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield <u>b/</u> per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	47,632	44,979	402	18,064
1962	37,801	36,043	548	19,753
1963	38,372	36,308	581	21,104
1964	38,176	35,236	520	18,306
1965	37,600	34,607	599	20,730
1966	37,420	34,516	623	21,510
1967	37,073	34,495	707	24,403
1968	36,113	34,278	712	24,418
1969	35,685	33,704	779	26,248
1970	34,391	33,253	831	27,648
AVG	38,026	35,742	622	22,218
1971	34,312	32,957	819	26,984
1972	33,508	32,529	806	26,229
1973	33,021	32,068	893	28,639
1974	33,051	31,825	760	24,173
1975	32,850	31,449	829	26,092

Notes: a/ In terms of crude tea.

b/ Per hectare yield of harvested area.

TOBACCO

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	7,704	2,058	15,854
1962	7,521	2,138	16,077
1963	8,694	2,003	17,413
1964	8,688	2,231	19,379
1965	8,010	2,035	16,301
1966	7,614	1,977	15,054
1967	10,004	1,773	17,735
1968	11,141	1,853	20,644
1969	11,952	1,716	20,509
1970	11,053	1,882	20,800
AVG	9,238	1,946	17,977
1971	8,666	1,940	16,808
1972	7,876	2,084	16,417
1973	7,826	2,285	17,883
1974	7,921	2,236	17,713
1975	8,594	2,107	18,109

COFFEE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m.t.
1961	128	115	970	112
1962	88	55	2,834	156
1963	146	43	984	42
1964	154	57	813	46
1965	155	80	955	77
1966	156	78	452	36
1967	84	79	837	66
1968	85	80	504	40
1969	77	74	652	48
1970	77	77	468	36
AVG	115	74	892	66
1971	85	77	442	34
1972	84	63	460	29
1973	82	61	275	17
1974	99	99	687	68
1975	77	77	861	66

SUGARCANE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area a/	Cane yield per ha	Cane production	Sugar b/ c/ production
	ha	ha	kg	m.t.	m.t.
1961	...	100,180	79,082	7,922,383	947,786
1962	...	93,496	65,697	6,142,408	723,747
1963	95,039	94,100	69,145	6,506,590	764,378
1964	97,386	95,028	70,999	6,746,961	795,101
1965	111,899	110,694	85,730	9,489,770	1,024,899
1966	107,003	105,712	84,414	8,923,554	1,001,834
1967	90,984	90,180	74,789	6,744,480	769,837
1968	96,779	95,902	86,218	8,268,439	885,226
1969	94,335	93,341	75,127	7,012,410	768,370
1970	87,546	86,247	69,460	5,990,729	614,980
AVG	...	96,488	76,432	7,374,772	829,616
1971	90,510	88,764	88,786	7,881,040	831,157
1972	91,261	90,329	78,512	7,091,854	745,846
1973	99,058	98,128	76,171	7,474,464	779,976
1974	101,347	100,424	88,589	8,896,499	892,201
1975	100,104	99,206	77,487	7,687,217	751,094

Notes: a/ Including land used for producing seedling cane.

b/ Including white and brown sugar.

c/ The figures of sugar production are in terms of raw value.

PEANUT a/

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	98,615	98,615	1,061	104,644
1962	96,304	96,304	992	95,496
1963	97,675	94,542	967	91,438
1964	100,877	100,775	1,148	115,727
1965	103,642	103,621	1,214	125,817
1966	98,244	98,026	1,173	114,995
1967	97,941	97,906	1,399	136,999
1968	95,421	95,317	1,117	106,489
1969	91,496	91,385	1,103	100,764
1970	87,479	87,477	1,397	122,198
AVG	96,769	96,397	1,156	111,457
1971	86,531	86,368	1,130	97,579
1972	76,284	76,266	1,233	94,032
1973	72,620	72,479	1,351	97,932
1974	64,435	64,414	1,458	93,939
1975	64,123	64,121	1,427	91,470

Note: a/ Unhulled peanut.

SESAME

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	8,845	8,845	509	4,501
1962	8,410	8,410	479	4,028
1963	6,684	6,684	372	2,487
1964	5,200	5,142	449	2,308
1965	5,546	5,485	533	2,923
1966	5,997	5,980	306	1,827
1967	6,111	6,111	563	3,439
1968	5,600	5,550	507	2,816
1969	5,065	5,065	574	2,905
1970	3,453	3,319	538	1,784
AVG	6,091	6,059	479	2,902
1971	3,474	3,391	446	1,511
1972	3,199	2,822	461	1,300
1973	2,895	2,895	573	1,659
1974	2,973	2,973	552	1,640
1975	2,066	1,922	530	1,018

RAPESEED

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	7,918	7,918	1,011	8,005
1962	9,345	9,345	1,069	9,994
1963	10,398	10,398	1,257	13,072
1964	19,598	19,598	1,395	27,343
1965	17,593	17,593	1,302	22,908
1966	7,783	7,679	1,087	8,351
1967	4,543	4,498	1,096	4,981
1968	2,928	2,888	1,227	3,545
1969	2,227	2,221	1,223	2,718
1970	1,724	1,722	1,406	2,421
AVG	8,406	8,386	1,232	10,334
1971	1,536	1,535	1,121	1,720
1972	1,471	1,471	1,655	2,436
1973	1,298	1,298	1,317	1,709
1974	1,083	1,083	1,277	1,383
1975	3,364	3,364	1,338	4,499

ARROW ROOT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	111	8,302	921
1962	113	8,684	981
1963	117	8,540	1,002
1964	128	8,442	1,077
1965	129	8,580	1,107
1966	143	12,037	1,715
1967	192	11,664	2,241
1968	291	11,745	3,414
1969	233	11,656	2,721
1970	370	13,821	5,107
AVG	183	11,087	2,029
1971	495	19,277	9,550
1972	439	19,555	8,578
1973	306	14,980	4,590
1974	608	15,661	9,524
1975	608	15,660	9,524

CASSAVA

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	17,228	13,098	225,643
1962	18,218	12,270	223,537
1963	17,343	12,525	217,221
1964	17,314	13,968	241,836
1965	18,389	14,385	264,520
1966	17,436	15,157	264,272
1967	19,082	15,659	298,804
1968	20,997	16,283	341,904
1969	21,639	14,608	316,097
1970	20,690	14,896	308,194
AVG	18,834	14,347	270,203
1971	19,714	14,721	290,207
1972	20,792	15,618	324,725
1973	20,666	15,879	328,140
1974	23,581	15,958	376,314
1975	18,535	15,036	278,693

RAMIE

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,384	820	1,135
1962	924	740	684
1963	1,181	649	767
1964	1,189	737	876
1965	915	754	690
1966	846	738	624
1967	825	732	604
1968	788	809	638
1969	777	745	579
1970	733	766	562
AVG	956	749	716
1971	416	658	274
1972	384	667	257
1973	131	727	95
1974	47	807	39
1975	60	1,198	72

FLAX

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	2,406	2,406	3,244	7,804
1962	3,089	3,089	3,008	9,295
1963	3,986	3,986	3,254	12,970
1964	4,517	4,517	3,368	15,214
1965	5,524	5,524	3,022	16,693
1966	4,180	4,168	2,991	12,467
1967	3,964	3,964	2,962	11,743
1968	4,489	4,489	3,177	14,262
1969	3,256	3,256	3,238	10,543
1970	3,125	3,125	3,162	9,882
AVG	3,854	3,852	3,138	12,087
1971	3,378	3,378	3,170	10,706
1972	2,712	2,712	3,027	8,208
1973	2,677	2,677	3,171	8,489
1974	3,501	3,501	2,749	9,625
1975	4,031	4,031	2,716	10,951

JUTE a/

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	11,051	1,246	13,772
1962	7,734	1,396	10,794
1963	6,696	1,483	9,930
1964	6,819	1,929	13,149
1965	7,527	1,787	13,455
1966	6,596	1,644	10,842
1967	5,343	1,877	10,032
1968	6,753	1,630	11,010
1969	7,030	1,866	13,119
1970	4,208	1,948	8,198
AVG	6,976	1,638	11,430
1971	1,276	1,575	2,011
1972	708	1,707	1,207
1973	431	1,825	787
1974	275	1,511	416
1975	221	1,603	354

Note: a/ Yield and production represent the equivalent of retted jute.

AMBARI HEMP

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	143	1,844	266
1962	120	1,372	164
1963	2,524	1,781	4,496
1964	1,393	2,404	3,349
1965	1,507	2,503	3,773
1966	1,472	2,362	3,477
1967	2,222	1,886	4,191
1968	1,202	1,866	2,243
1969	2,230	2,056	4,584
1970	2,055	2,755	5,663
AVG	1,487	2,166	3,221
1971	—	—	—
1972	80	2,002	162
1973	—	—	—
1974	—	—	—
1975	37	1,800	67

COTTON

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	2,102	2,102	667	1,401
1962	2,515	2,515	815	2,050
1963	2,351	2,351	995	2,339
1964	2,627	2,595	1,099	2,852
1965	2,085	2,085	1,098	2,289
1966	1,543	1,543	1,154	1,781
1967	1,552	1,552	1,127	1,749
1968	1,590	1,590	1,323	2,103
1969	2,261	2,261	729	1,648
1970	1,921	1,921	1,413	2,715
AVG	2,055	2,052	1,020	2,093
1971	1,424	1,424	1,092	1,555
1972	1,173	1,173	1,127	1,322
1973	1,046	1,046	1,159	1,212
1974	785	785	1,122	881
1975	338	338	718	243

RUSH a/

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	684	12,658	8,658
1962	675	13,259	8,950
1963	821	10,900	8,949
1964	865	12,511	10,822
1965	688	11,799	8,118
1966	751	11,804	8,865
1967	892	11,352	10,126
1968	763	11,330	8,645
1969	693	11,214	7,771
1970	604	11,376	6,871
AVG	744	11,798	8,778
1971	584	11,034	6,444
1972	573	9,663	5,537
1973	378	11,614	4,390
1974	668	10,994	7,344
1975	401	10,424	4,180

Note: a/ Includes ta-chia rush and tri-angle rush.

PERFUME PLANTS

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	530	915
1962	184	219
1963	182	184
1964	182	230
1965	114	129
1966	129	146
1967	112	148
1968	111	150
1969	108	120
1970	133	133
AVG	179	237
1971	129	232
1972	170	495
1973	101	172
1974	131	263
1975	87	95

CITRONELLA

Year	Area	Grass yield per ha	Grass production	Oil production
	ha	kg	m. t.	m. t.
1961	13,831	5,802	80,253	2,060
1962	14,313	6,379	91,300	2,199
1963	18,360	7,256	133,231	2,735
1964	22,503	5,532	124,477	2,847
1965	22,496	5,887	132,437	3,146
1966	19,402	5,529	107,251	2,535
1967	15,413	5,214	80,360	1,925
1968	11,142	5,228	58,251	1,267
1969	10,069	5,211	52,470	1,053
1970	8,619	6,604	56,925	1,141
AVG	15,615	5,872	91,696	2,091
1971	7,386	5,463	40,352	894
1972	5,899	6,518	38,448	833
1973	4,827	6,446	31,112	725
1974	6,763	6,761	45,723	1,028
1975	5,473	4,658	25,494	536

SISAL

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	8,422	7,014	1,244	8,724
1962	8,666	7,413	1,040	7,713
1963	9,736	8,094	1,241	10,047
1964	10,183	8,704	1,324	11,520
1965	10,271	8,644	1,298	11,221
1966	10,363	8,962	1,188	10,651
1967	10,280	8,981	1,155	10,377
1968	9,962	8,598	1,099	9,448
1969	9,855	8,806	1,132	9,964
1970	8,863	7,510	1,051	7,895
AVG	9,660	8,273	1,179	9,756
1971	8,843	8,205	1,062	8,711
1972	6,634	6,525	1,171	7,639
1973	7,668	7,612	1,087	8,271
1974	7,846	7,770	1,350	10,494
1975	8,490	7,782	1,193	9,284

DERRIS

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	148	108	1,134	122
1962	178	130	1,225	159
1963	223	184	1,228	226
1964	184	172	1,353	233
1965	51	43	1,271	55
1966	41	40	1,352	54
1967	37	34	1,526	53
1968	34	33	1,518	50
1969	36	32	1,411	45
1970	36	34	1,441	49
AVG	97	81	1,296	105
1971	19	5	1,833	11
1972	6	5	1,866	11
1973	5	5	2,039	9
1974	10	6	2,143	12
1975	8	4	1,700	7

PEPPERMINT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	4,859	9,312	45,215
1962	6,889	8,015	55,218
1963	3,777	7,898	29,828
1964	401	7,873	3,156
1965	12	6,074	74
1966	234	6,210	1,454
1967	267	7,049	1,881
1968	117	5,502	644
1969	227	5,841	1,325
1970	376	6,174	2,323
AVG	1,716	8,223	14,112
1971	1,483	6,068	8,997
1972	3,103	3,858	11,974
1973	1,974	4,001	7,899
1974	2,530	7,203	18,222
1975	2,750	7,442	20,466

OTHER SPECIAL CROPS

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1971	729	1,754
1972	750	1,869
1973	906	3,538
1974	2,672	8,829
1975	1,929	12,059

3. FRUITS (Total)

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Production
	ha	ha	m.t.
1961	...	41,069	424,627
1962	...	43,654	471,205
1963	65,953	44,317	449,787
1964	82,513	52,026	689,100
1965	94,009	64,889	922,967
1966	107,215	77,193	1,057,736
1967	113,541	88,128	1,275,101
1968	117,152	91,893	1,332,705
1969	119,421	89,017	1,266,397
1970	119,900	94,042	1,245,860
AVG	...	68,623	913,549
1971	117,607	90,557	1,360,727
1972	109,584	86,553	1,261,628
1973	115,973	92,733	1,427,613
1974	129,621	98,560	1,447,546
1975	126,061	94,850	1,245,485

BANANA

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m.t.
1961	...	14,751	8,791	129,669
1962	...	14,874	9,471	140,875
1963	21,167	14,718	9,002	132,489
1964	31,429	18,086	14,813	267,898
1965	40,387	27,443	16,765	460,094
1966	47,942	36,512	14,453	527,721
1967	50,479	44,107	14,823	653,800
1968	48,953	43,806	14,735	645,467
1969	47,501	37,628	15,561	585,531
1970	43,155	39,013	11,838	461,829
AVG	...	29,094	13,767	400,538
1971	35,521	30,197	15,584	470,595
1972	24,751	22,830	16,050	366,411
1973	22,561	20,421	20,692	422,546
1974	18,407	15,793	21,125	333,628
1975	14,097	10,822	18,165	196,585

PINEAPPLE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	9,737	17,823	173,547
1962	...	10,525	18,272	192,307
1963	13,824	9,570	17,064	163,307
1964	14,552	10,478	21,635	226,682
1965	14,084	11,090	20,829	231,005
1966	15,640	12,017	22,501	270,389
1967	16,336	11,851	24,984	296,081
1968	16,426	11,842	26,293	311,364
1969	16,434	12,447	26,112	325,013
1970	16,797	12,750	26,525	338,191
AVG	...	11,231	22,508	252,789
1971	17,202	13,067	27,438	358,529
1972	16,094	13,128	25,471	334,384
1973	15,828	13,011	25,208	327,982
1974	16,778	13,274	23,192	307,851
1975	16,391	12,151	26,251	318,978

CITRUS FRUITS

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Production
	ha	ha	m. t.
1961	...	9,033	54,927
1962	...	10,246	67,141
1963	18,855	11,292	78,680
1964	21,862	13,361	102,341
1965	23,157	14,694	114,434
1966	24,817	15,965	136,695
1967	26,276	17,706	155,324
1968	27,694	19,138	175,578
1969	29,141	20,435	170,105
1970	30,829	21,979	209,115
AVG	...	15,385	126,434
1971	32,946	24,414	253,149
1972	34,283	26,010	290,609
1973	35,897	28,585	331,714
1974	40,941	31,688	360,942
1975	41,852	32,978	347,778

Ponkan

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	3,283	6,099	20,021
1962	...	3,648	6,892	25,141
1963	6,438	3,896	7,716	30,062
1964	6,922	4,525	8,945	40,474
1965	6,746	4,714	10,002	47,147
1966	7,356	5,302	10,649	56,464
1967	7,816	5,798	11,189	64,874
1968	8,050	6,049	11,665	70,562
1969	8,467	6,108	9,465	57,812
1970	9,405	6,367	11,748	74,799
AVG	...	4,869	9,808	48,736
1971	10,131	7,578	13,620	103,209
1972	10,953	8,479	13,457	114,103
1973	12,083	9,881	14,108	139,403
1974	13,488	10,583	13,601	143,936
1975	13,891	11,049	12,393	136,934

Tankan

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	4,069	5,104	20,769
1962	...	4,683	5,838	27,343
1963	8,722	5,255	6,096	32,035
1964	10,902	6,399	6,783	43,408
1965	11,677	7,087	6,402	45,372
1966	11,898	7,377	7,073	52,172
1967	12,042	7,995	7,047	56,344
1968	12,559	8,524	7,101	60,528
1969	12,640	9,116	7,036	64,140
1970	12,748	9,596	7,549	72,444
AVG	...	7,010	6,770	47,456
1971	13,017	9,724	7,656	74,448
1972	12,345	9,557	8,275	79,083
1973	12,446	10,015	8,492	85,045
1974	13,666	10,852	8,458	91,791
1975	13,601	10,879	7,805	84,909

Sekkan

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	88	5,572	493
1962	...	101	5,392	546
1963	256	124	6,505	810
1964	293	172	6,036	1,038
1965	278	178	5,778	1,030
1966	317	206	6,426	1,324
1967	318	210	6,305	1,324
1968	314	217	5,754	1,246
1969	318	223	5,316	1,181
1970	232	174	6,230	1,084
AVG	...	169	5,965	1,008
1971	239	188	6,372	1,198
1972	230	179	6,799	1,217
1973	209	155	7,104	1,094
1974	496	221	10,181	2,250
1975	232	176	7,443	1,310

Pomelo a/

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	820	9,542	7,824
1962	...	855	8,632	7,380
1963	1,169	887	8,195	7,269
1964	1,320	911	9,549	8,699
1965	1,459	1,018	9,383	9,552
1966	1,588	1,120	9,679	10,841
1967	1,683	1,218	9,534	11,613
1968	1,703	1,282	10,719	13,742
1969	1,718	1,347	10,235	13,787
1970	1,835	1,512	10,827	16,371
AVG	...	1,097	9,761	10,708
1971	1,495	1,321	10,154	13,413
1972	1,488	1,339	11,791	15,788
1973	1,392	1,246	11,844	14,758
1974	1,475	1,286	11,221	14,431
1975	1,626	1,402	11,170	15,661

Note: a/ Includes Wentan pomelo, Tou pomelo and Pai pomelo.

Other Citrus Fruits a/

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Production
	ha	ha	m. t.
1961	...	773	5,820
1962	...	959	6,731
1963	2,270	1,130	8,504
1964	2,425	1,354	8,722
1965	2,997	1,697	11,333
1966	3,658	1,960	15,892
1967	4,417	2,485	21,155
1968	5,068	3,066	29,500
1969	5,998	3,641	33,185
1970	6,609	4,330	44,417
AVG	...	2,140	18,526
1971	8,064	5,603	60,881
1972	9,267	6,456	80,418
1973	9,767	7,289	91,414
1974	11,816	8,746	108,534
1975	12,502	9,472	108,964

Note: a/ Includes Satsuma orange, Valencia orange, Golden seal orange, Lemon, Grape fruit, other citrus fruits.

LONGAN

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	1,920	8,828	16,949
1962	...	1,919	9,338	17,921
1963	2,506	1,729	9,647	16,679
1964	2,643	1,892	8,850	16,744
1965	2,756	2,118	11,550	24,461
1966	2,820	2,270	8,572	19,460
1967	3,238	2,531	13,585	34,380
1968	3,242	2,426	12,663	30,720
1969	3,595	2,527	6,913	17,478
1970	3,577	2,720	10,268	27,929
AVG	...	2,205	10,101	22,272
1971	3,580	2,863	12,588	36,039
1972	3,476	2,619	7,988	20,920
1973	3,388	2,872	10,321	29,652
1974	4,364	3,385	14,151	47,901
1975	4,500	3,455	8,442	29,166

MANGO

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	478	9,320	4,456
1962	...	506	9,658	4,883
1963	801	589	8,981	5,286
1964	878	614	8,576	5,269
1965	960	710	11,116	7,896
1966	1,248	868	10,873	9,435
1967	1,525	1,060	16,655	17,654
1968	1,652	1,099	16,103	17,699
1969	1,901	1,235	9,752	12,042
1970	2,921	1,641	12,853	21,091
AVG	...	880	12,013	10,571
1971	3,572	2,054	21,162	43,467
1972	4,058	2,474	13,450	33,278
1973	7,041	4,011	13,065	52,416
1974	10,180	5,535	10,822	59,898
1975	10,457	6,376	6,790	43,293

BETEL-NUT

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	623	5,964	3,718
1962	...	752	5,789	4,356
1963	1,175	821	5,239	4,302
1964	1,257	832	5,832	4,853
1965	1,391	989	5,760	5,694
1966	1,362	1,088	7,965	8,667
1967	1,403	1,065	8,406	8,957
1968	1,470	1,205	9,468	11,405
1969	1,523	1,233	7,922	9,768
1970	1,533	1,261	6,915	8,721
AVG	...	987	7,137	7,044
1971	1,607	1,333	7,558	10,075
1972	1,597	1,347	9,117	12,281
1973	1,474	1,261	8,203	10,344
1974	1,685	1,432	9,506	13,612
1975	1,735	1,441	10,105	14,554

GUAVA

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	936	8,870	8,300
1962	...	957	9,149	8,755
1963	1,357	1,109	10,271	11,393
1964	1,833	1,411	10,743	15,163
1965	2,073	1,617	12,754	20,618
1966	2,633	1,633	14,267	23,295
1967	2,629	1,997	13,802	27,562
1968	2,573	2,077	14,670	30,469
1969	2,665	2,255	13,853	31,241
1970	2,662	2,354	15,387	36,222
AVG	...	1,635	13,029	21,302
1971	2,809	2,470	15,635	38,618
1972	2,708	2,390	14,134	33,781
1973	2,929	2,500	16,509	41,255
1974	3,316	2,973	15,943	47,400
1975	3,027	2,700	16,220	43,795

PLUM (Damson)

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	990	6,844	6,777
1962	...	1,106	6,404	7,084
1963	1,457	1,138	6,420	7,308
1964	1,571	1,214	8,274	10,046
1965	1,680	1,313	9,458	12,415
1966	1,743	1,341	9,420	12,627
1967	1,782	1,444	9,225	13,326
1968	2,041	1,761	9,095	16,017
1969	2,114	1,837	9,190	16,880
1970	2,171	1,834	8,803	16,144
AVG	...	1,398	8,485	11,862
1971	2,215	1,903	8,477	16,131
1972	2,467	2,017	8,165	16,469
1973	1,978	1,616	10,685	17,267
1974	2,305	1,968	10,233	20,139
1975	2,486	2,115	7,564	15,998

PEACH

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	308	7,683	2,367
1962	...	304	7,710	2,346
1963	481	358	8,193	2,931
1964	506	340	8,007	2,722
1965	528	386	8,570	3,304
1966	533	391	7,630	2,985
1967	546	418	7,991	3,340
1968	695	504	8,161	4,113
1969	824	630	6,070	3,824
1970	841	631	5,921	3,736
AVG	...	427	7,417	3,167
1971	988	811	6,455	5,235
1972	1,006	813	7,978	6,486
1973	1,023	818	7,954	6,506
1974	1,205	973	6,763	6,580
1975	1,402	1,126	6,036	6,796

PERSIMMON

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	268	8,407	2,250
1962	...	266	7,920	2,109
1963	798	269	6,696	1,804
1964	316	275	8,499	2,340
1965	309	267	7,487	1,997
1966	308	263	7,978	2,101
1967	329	267	8,266	2,203
1968	342	274	8,515	2,333
1969	342	263	8,198	2,152
1970	364	280	8,361	2,341
AVG	...	269	8,041	2,163
1971	365	281	8,580	2,411
1972	384	302	7,811	2,359
1973	393	297	8,468	2,515
1974	448	338	8,121	2,745
1975	478	366	7,768	2,843

PAPAYA

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	540	19,605	10,584
1962	...	549	19,062	10,471
1963	750	599	17,579	10,527
1964	801	658	17,787	11,700
1965	831	686	18,472	12,669
1966	1,349	763	17,929	13,672
1967	1,014	790	21,073	16,648
1968	1,099	885	21,053	18,632
1969	1,084	907	21,371	19,381
1970	1,148	935	20,322	19,001
AVG	...	731	19,602	14,329
1971	1,068	928	22,911	21,261
1972	1,036	915	20,891	19,115
1973	1,183	1,071	25,850	27,685
1974	1,386	1,192	34,895	41,595
1975	1,658	1,259	27,347	34,430

WAX-APPLE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	154	10,053	1,544
1962	...	155	9,810	1,517
1963	223	167	9,441	1,581
1964	250	181	9,570	1,734
1965	257	186	9,386	1,750
1966	282	197	10,430	2,058
1967	289	216	10,177	2,198
1968	298	226	10,832	2,448
1969	321	237	11,485	2,714
1970	300	231	12,623	2,916
AVG	...	195	10,492	2,046
1971	308	238	12,613	3,002
1972	324	250	12,164	3,041
1973	292	234	14,000	3,276
1974	509	370	7,378	2,730
1975	604	475	9,259	4,398

GRAPE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	201	9,116	1,831
1962	...	226	9,713	2,200
1963	423	252	8,450	2,129
1964	567	428	8,309	3,559
1965	516	386	8,796	3,392
1966	607	454	8,326	3,784
1967	633	487	9,975	4,858
1968	693	563	12,080	6,801
1969	876	703	9,786	6,879
1970	1,392	869	12,838	11,156
AVG	...	457	10,195	4,659
1971	1,510	1,217	16,620	20,227
1972	1,925	1,590	14,305	22,745
1973	1,978	1,791	10,087	18,066
1974	1,736	1,571	11,804	18,544
1975	1,483	1,301	12,663	16,475

LOQUAT

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	79	5,485	434
1962	...	92	6,314	580
1963	168	93	8,460	791
1964	310	174	5,879	1,020
1965	417	223	5,294	1,183
1966	429	281	5,702	1,601
1967	484	318	6,114	1,941
1968	505	349	6,222	2,170
1969	560	377	5,739	2,163
1970	750	520	7,371	3,833
AVG	...	251	6,263	1,572
1971	827	603	7,564	4,561
1972	1,037	788	10,901	8,590
1973	1,429	1,226	9,575	11,739
1974	2,427	2,018	8,908	17,976
1975	2,556	2,154	8,266	17,806

PRUNUS MUME

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	451	6,215	2,802
1962	...	510	6,307	3,217
1963	1,082	792	5,332	4,226
1964	1,398	893	7,699	6,877
1965	1,562	1,012	9,981	10,102
1966	1,842	1,039	9,386	9,755
1967	2,325	1,235	10,046	12,408
1968	2,992	1,872	9,353	17,513
1969	3,338	1,938	12,469	24,166
1970	3,421	2,132	12,180	25,967
AVG	...	1,187	9,859	11,703
1971	3,876	2,263	6,491	14,688
1972	3,625	2,386	8,820	21,039
1973	3,886	2,881	9,602	27,679
1974	4,413	3,300	6,705	22,125
1975	4,429	3,396	6,497	22,063

LICHEE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	194	6,890	1,333
1962	...	245	7,042	1,724
1963	695	338	6,909	2,333
1964	1,033	489	6,431	3,146
1965	1,336	658	6,065	3,988
1966	1,523	829	5,528	4,584
1967	1,690	976	7,286	7,114
1968	2,317	1,337	6,662	8,907
1969	2,577	1,470	4,936	7,257
1970	2,666	1,529	6,260	9,572
AVG	...	807	6,191	4,996
1971	2,788	1,774	7,590	13,465
1972	2,947	1,979	7,536	14,913
1973	4,327	3,117	8,122	25,315
1974	5,238	3,779	10,095	38,150
1975	5,320	3,773	8,124	30,650

OLIVE

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha.	Production
	ha	ha	kg	mm. t.
1961	...	186	6,870	1,276
1962	...	178	10,474	1,864
1963	191	182	10,259	1,868
1964	191	182	14,499	2,643
1965	207	184	9,611	1,766
1966	202	190	8,848	1,680
1967	199	172	10,431	1,799
1968	204	193	15,876	3,064
1969	175	161	13,417	2,164
1970	168	158	8,361	1,321
AVG	...	179	10,866	1,945
1971	148	142	8,803	1,250
1972	134	129	7,054	910
1973	114	113	9,956	1,125
1974	109	103	9,291	957
1975	105	101	7,505	758

CARAMBOLA

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	mm. t.
1961	...	92	9,797	900
1962	...	99	9,333	923
1963	...	110	9,582	1,052
1964	196	151	13,091	1,972
1965	189	134	11,157	1,492
1966	204	154	10,343	1,593
1967	223	172	11,591	1,992
1968	237	184	12,082	2,223
1969	276	221	11,444	2,534
1970	297	246	12,565	3,091
AVG	...	156	11,391	1,777
1971	316	262	13,683	3,585
1972	352	287	12,042	3,456
1973	351	301	13,558	4,090
1974	503	427	15,796	6,745
1975	502	446	21,258	9,481

PEAR

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	...	127	7,610	963
1962	...	145	6,416	932
1963	...	191	5,756	1,101
1964	920	367	6,516	2,391
1965	1,069	626	5,265	3,296
1966	1,428	729	5,132	3,741
1967	1,528	919	10,654	9,791
1968	2,946	1,673	12,413	20,767
1969	3,202	1,959	10,181	19,942
1970	3,600	2,181	10,889	23,749
AVG	...	892	9,716	8,667
1971	4,509	2,724	12,915	35,181
1972	5,716	3,279	12,507	41,012
1973	7,660	5,108	10,103	51,605
1974	10,520	7,018	11,661	81,838
1975	9,969	6,934	10,877	75,418

OTHER FRUITS

Year	Planted area	Harvested area	Production
	ha	ha	m. t.
1965	300	167	1,411
1966	303	209	1,893
1967	613	367	3,725
1968	773	479	5,015
1969	972	554	5,163
1970	1,308	778	19,935
AVG	712	426	6,190
1971	1,452	1,013	9,258
1972	1,664	1,020	9,829
1973	2,241	1,499	14,836
1974	3,151	1,423	16,190
1975	3,010	1,481	14,220

4. VEGETABLES (Total)

Year	Planted area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	90,556	814,182
1962	94,247	841,409
1963	101,685	910,695
1964	101,107	973,875
1965	108,808	968,159
1966	112,886	963,281
1967	114,754	1,051,820
1968	118,462	1,209,293
1969	133,594	1,465,291
1970	141,540	1,685,191
AVG	111,764	1,088,320
1971	146,706	1,765,096
1972	148,557	1,703,663
1973	154,798	1,881,062
1974	167,737	1,938,939
1975	187,381	2,226,308

RADISH

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	12,537	10,094	126,548
1962	12,658	10,039	127,070
1963	13,200	9,938	131,176
1964	11,711	10,391	121,687
1965	11,201	10,722	120,091
1966	10,484	10,804	113,271
1967	10,028	11,095	111,264
1968	9,900	11,845	117,268
1969	9,194	14,456	132,910
1970	10,547	14,080	148,415
AVG	11,146	11,212	124,970
1971	10,109	14,899	150,617
1972	9,773	15,573	152,196
1973	8,430	15,614	131,627
1974	9,179	15,993	146,802
1975	10,149	16,873	171,244

CARROT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	461	6,971	3,217
1965	674	10,705	7,214
1966	549	11,263	6,183
1967	567	13,369	7,580
1968	729	15,979	11,649
1969	966	16,604	16,078
1970	1,297	16,702	21,657
AVG	749	14,033	10,511
1971	1,595	16,887	26,934
1972	1,397	16,978	23,718
1973	1,339	17,411	23,313
1974	1,448	18,447	26,713
1975	1,857	21,627	40,161

OTHER ROOT VEGETABLES

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	895	8,071
1962	1,042	9,719
1963	1,084	10,117
1964	1,188	10,836
1965	924	8,532
1966	963	8,691
1967	941	9,056
1968	1,084	11,555
1969	1,446	13,784
1970	1,280	16,153
AVG	1,085	10,651
1971	1,451	45,945
1972	1,367	16,836
1973	1,136	15,408
1974	1,221	15,300
1975	1,425	16,753

GINGER

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,291	7,862	10,147
1962	1,552	9,266	14,386
1963	1,586	9,090	14,416
1964	1,586	7,257	11,512
1965	1,630	9,540	15,546
1966	1,599	7,568	12,101
1967	1,696	7,668	13,005
1968	2,205	8,078	17,811
1969	2,632	9,856	25,941
1970	3,039	9,458	28,742
AVG	1,882	8,693	16,361
1971	2,463	8,693	21,410
1972	2,364	9,170	21,678
1973	2,327	9,431	21,947
1974	2,389	8,416	20,105
1975	1,911	8,997	17,193

DASHEEN (Taro)

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3,527	6,157	21,718
1962	3,700	5,807	21,486
1963	3,874	5,236	20,285
1964	3,989	5,915	23,595
1965	3,526	6,129	21,613
1966	3,532	5,897	20,827
1967	3,418	6,111	20,888
1968	2,841	6,885	19,559
1969	3,012	7,690	23,161
1970	2,844	7,184	20,428
AVG	3,426	6,234	21,356
1971	2,705	7,654	20,703
1972	2,532	8,088	20,478
1973	2,449	8,245	20,192
1974	2,340	9,706	22,713
1975	2,960	9,159	27,110

POTATOES

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	797	9,000	7,173
1962	944	8,321	7,856
1963	1,306	7,486	9,773
1964	1,612	11,882	19,152
1965	1,234	13,077	16,136
1966	1,219	13,134	16,015
1967	1,847	12,478	23,043
1968	1,988	11,134	22,132
1969	2,323	12,095	28,100
1970	2,408	9,817	23,634
AVG	1,568	11,034	17,301
1971	2,912	11,727	34,145
1972	2,296	11,650	26,744
1973	2,179	12,218	26,622
1974	2,328	11,290	26,285
1975	3,638	10,974	39,922

SCALLION

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3,428	7,607	26,076
1962	3,533	7,532	26,614
1963	3,629	7,820	28,373
1964	3,210	7,813	25,081
1965	3,015	8,723	26,296
1966	3,101	8,618	26,726
1967	2,889	8,994	25,984
1968	3,403	9,788	33,310
1969	3,854	10,007	38,568
1970	3,283	13,071	42,906
AVG	3,335	8,993	29,993
1971	3,197	11,070	35,392
1972	3,642	10,926	39,792
1973	3,266	12,133	39,627
1974	3,161	11,390	36,004
1975	3,830	12,361	47,342

SCALLION BULBS

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	387	7,541	2,920
1965	720	5,951	4,287
1966	757	5,345	4,044
1967	993	5,554	5,518
1968	1,174	5,767	6,771
1969	1,153	4,987	5,750
1970	813	5,387	4,380
AVG	857	5,613	4,810
1971	805	6,155	4,955
1972	906	6,682	6,054
1973	894	6,446	5,755
1974	909	6,712	6,105
1975	1,665	6,475	10,780

ONION

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	362	25,069	9,079
1962	424	18,941	8,034
1963	696	28,660	19,960
1964	1,925	32,724	62,976
1965	577	33,461	19,293
1966	719	25,873	18,614
1967	595	37,717	22,440
1968	674	37,960	25,603
1969	1,005	31,047	31,191
1970	472	43,683	20,632
AVG	745	31,922	23,782
1971	523	45,918	24,002
1972	1,067	30,822	32,887
1973	787	26,943	21,204
1974	841	30,536	25,675
1975	992	27,221	27,003

LEEK

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	2,174	8,402	18,263
1962	2,212	8,301	18,362
1963	2,149	8,692	18,682
1964	1,957	10,248	20,054
1965	1,897	10,074	19,111
1966	1,982	7,345	14,558
1967	1,582	10,120	16,010
1968	1,637	11,308	18,512
1969	2,152	10,163	21,873
1970	1,438	11,244	16,166
AVG	1,918	9,468	18,159
1971	1,578	7,431	11,726
1972	1,422	13,069	18,584
1973	1,517	15,704	23,823
1974	1,192	16,280	19,406
1975	1,049	13,330	13,983

GARLIC

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	3,868	9,135	35,337
1962	4,155	9,322	38,733
1963	4,348	9,456	41,117
1964	3,155	7,994	25,218
1965	2,498	9,037	22,571
1966	2,581	8,899	22,969
1967	2,483	8,746	21,716
1968	2,548	9,647	24,581
1969	2,687	9,695	26,051
1970	2,605	11,020	28,715
AVG	3,093	9,279	28,701
1971	2,649	10,374	27,480
1972	2,770	11,431	31,664
1973	2,807	12,396	34,795
1974	2,755	11,615	31,998
1975	3,868	11,722	45,340

GARLIC BULBS

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	1,445	6,564	9,484
1965	1,685	7,406	12,481
1966	1,317	7,517	9,903
1967	1,475	7,804	11,511
1968	2,020	7,795	15,747
1969	1,956	10,233	20,015
1970	2,034	11,162	22,702
AVG	1,705	8,533	14,549
1971	2,117	7,857	16,629
1972	3,129	7,802	24,402
1973	3,159	10,367	32,761
1974	3,266	11,577	37,808
1975	4,803	7,910	37,991

WATER-CHESTNUT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	310	15,352	4,758
1962	340	12,256	4,162
1963	385	11,672	4,495
1964	310	17,191	5,321
1965	208	14,196	2,933
1966	214	12,539	2,677
1967	314	11,787	3,701
1968	313	14,949	4,679
1969	367	17,079	6,244
1970	471	18,554	8,728
AVG	332	14,368	4,770
1971	474	18,177	8,616
1972	543	18,565	10,081
1973	125	20,384	2,548
1974	110	20,745	2,282
1975	176	24,108	4,244

BAMBOO SHOOT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	1,888	7,231	13,653
1965	3,219	7,080	22,789
1966	4,244	6,628	28,126
1967	4,465	7,314	32,657
1968	4,994	7,940	39,651
1969	5,471	8,203	44,879
1970	5,539	8,469	46,907
AVG	4,260	7,668	32,666
1971	6,180	9,081	56,123
1972	7,434	10,812	80,375
1973	13,654	13,164	179,737
1974	20,857	10,437	191,876
1975	19,310	9,303	161,887

ASPARAGUS

Year	Planted area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	270	2,280	616
1965	9,533	1,760	16,776
1966	10,877	4,056	44,120
1967	8,002	3,875	31,010
1968	6,385	8,079	51,583
1969	8,315	8,139	67,679
1970	12,588	8,924	112,331
AVG	7,996	5,791	46,302
1971	17,456	7,305	127,517
1972	15,918	6,697	106,602
1973	16,146	6,966	112,477
1974	17,355	6,404	111,146
1975	17,636	4,543	80,113

OTHER STEM VEGETABLES

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	3,672	27,339
1962	4,234	32,514
1963	4,108	30,000
1964	3,272	24,866
1965	2,904	25,817
1966	2,283	18,367
1967	2,612	21,000
1968	2,810	25,680
1969	3,270	19,171
1970	3,484	32,570
AVG	3,265	25,732
1971	3,982	26,962
1972	3,353	32,927
1973	3,544	45,189
1974	3,897	41,203
1975	3,884	39,970

CABBAGE

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	8,466	11,479	97,181
1962	8,658	11,380	98,529
1963	8,819	11,447	100,953
1964	8,579	11,601	99,521
1965	8,760	11,971	104,864
1966	8,930	11,092	99,044
1967	9,128	12,141	110,825
1968	10,346	14,171	146,613
1969	11,033	16,209	178,832
1970	12,159	15,666	190,477
AVG	9,488	12,930	122,684
1971	12,363	16,196	200,234
1972	11,929	15,374	183,397
1973	10,372	16,602	172,198
1974	10,694	16,293	174,235
1975	11,226	16,808	188,695

LEAF-MUSTARD

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	5,610	10,802	60,595
1962	5,697	10,554	60,124
1963	6,176	10,535	65,060
1964	5,503	10,434	57,412
1965	5,678	10,891	61,838
1966	5,469	10,428	57,027
1967	5,903	10,194	60,174
1968	5,646	10,815	61,064
1969	6,084	11,417	69,462
1970	5,937	11,214	66,577
AVG	5,770	10,734	61,933
1971	4,710	12,088	56,936
1972	4,028	13,363	53,828
1973	4,283	14,160	60,647
1974	4,862	12,273	59,673
1975	4,712	12,727	59,970

CHINESE CABBAGE

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	7,369	9,697	71,452
1962	7,336	9,392	68,898
1963	7,544	9,609	72,496
1964	7,005	9,809	68,709
1965	7,020	9,975	70,024
1966	7,244	8,866	64,220
1967	7,825	9,577	74,942
1968	8,193	10,880	89,136
1969	8,099	12,178	96,850
1970	10,472	12,540	130,072
AVG	7,811	10,329	80,680
1971	10,981	12,692	139,372
1972	10,539	12,476	131,481
1973	10,542	13,313	140,343
1974	12,381	12,851	159,106
1975	15,546	12,550	195,094

WATER CONVULVULUS

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	2,277	8,986	20,463
1962	2,204	8,987	19,805
1963	2,404	9,017	21,678
1964	2,342	8,887	20,816
1965	2,338	9,272	21,682
1966	2,529	8,605	21,765
1967	2,397	9,046	21,684
1968	2,516	9,469	23,825
1969	2,853	10,881	30,858
1970	2,839	10,847	30,796
AVG	2,470	9,448	23,337
1971	3,061	10,828	33,144
1972	2,969	12,203	36,231
1973	2,829	12,051	34,093
1974	2,957	12,470	36,860
1975	3,398	11,964	40,654

CELERY

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,673	8,721	14,590
1962	1,666	9,226	15,366
1963	1,771	9,192	16,282
1964	1,553	9,120	14,165
1965	1,572	9,472	14,887
1966	1,612	9,947	16,035
1967	1,545	9,641	14,896
1968	1,699	9,919	16,852
1969	1,909	10,587	19,984
1970	1,970	11,280	22,220
AVG	1,697	9,740	16,528
1971	2,045	11,504	23,526
1972	2,112	11,411	24,100
1973	2,055	11,769	24,185
1974	2,000	12,171	24,342
1975	2,271	12,398	28,157

OTHER LEAF AND FLOWER VEGETABLES

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	5,261	44,096
1962	5,293	45,283
1963	5,675	48,854
1964	4,426	40,309
1965	4,217	42,500
1966	4,327	38,837
1967	4,841	44,411
1968	5,613	58,058
1969	5,637	61,991
1970	6,621	80,226
AVG	5,191	50,457
1971	5,917	68,403
1972	6,305	80,974
1973	5,963	78,252
1974	8,121	94,221
1975	8,894	111,080

CAULIFLOWER

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	1,438	9,385	13,498
1965	1,978	9,291	18,377
1966	2,764	10,348	28,603
1967	3,563	10,909	38,867
1968	3,921	11,706	45,900
1969	4,886	13,546	65,895
1970	3,963	13,418	53,184
AVG	3,216	11,742	37,761
1971	4,178	10,833	45,262
1972	3,994	12,672	50,613
1973	4,243	13,418	56,931
1974	4,897	14,147	68,823
1975	5,138	15,437	79,314

ORIENTAL PICKLING MELON

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	4,093	8,933	36,561
1962	3,412	8,704	29,701
1963	3,460	9,933	34,364
1964	2,949	9,958	29,366
1965	2,849	10,118	28,829
1966	2,738	9,286	25,428
1967	2,973	9,725	28,519
1968	2,753	12,019	33,088
1969	2,519	11,779	29,327
1970	2,401	12,050	28,937
AVG	3,015	10,087	30,412
1971	2,345	11,428	26,799
1972	2,153	12,092	26,033
1973	2,128	11,623	24,734
1974	3,011	12,777	38,471
1975	2,016	12,005	24,202

CUCUMBER

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,672	9,244	15,454
1962	1,670	9,413	15,721
1963	1,801	9,489	17,094
1964	1,692	10,132	17,145
1965	1,872	9,965	18,659
1966	1,920	9,430	18,107
1967	2,189	9,723	21,284
1968	2,072	11,329	23,473
1969	2,561	11,894	30,453
1970	3,007	12,133	36,484
AVG	2,046	10,453	21,387
1971	2,943	11,681	34,378
1972	2,898	11,776	34,126
1973	2,746	13,783	37,847
1974	3,303	14,104	46,528
1975	3,307	15,343	50,739

WATER-MELON

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	6,160	7,932	48,859
1962	7,358	8,094	59,562
1963	10,598	7,527	79,770
1964	10,239	9,292	95,143
1965	7,317	10,569	77,329
1966	9,186	9,162	84,161
1967	8,756	10,543	92,318
1968	9,113	10,208	93,024
1969	11,767	12,091	131,562
1970	13,715	16,469	225,843
AVG	9,421	10,483	98,757
1971	14,827	18,731	277,519
1972	13,908	15,698	216,227
1973	13,570	19,136	259,652
1974	11,081	14,974	165,928
1975	13,003	16,339	210,897

WAX-GOURD

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,341	10,847	14,548
1962	1,322	11,296	14,932
1963	1,329	11,727	15,590
1964	1,256	12,172	15,288
1965	1,287	12,648	16,281
1966	1,293	11,356	14,686
1967	1,307	11,711	15,306
1968	1,290	12,908	16,651
1969	1,515	12,559	19,023
1970	1,466	13,673	20,043
AVG	1,341	12,107	16,235
1971	1,647	13,934	22,950
1972	1,540	14,780	22,776
1973	1,446	15,970	23,092
1974	1,150	13,730	15,789
1975	1,196	13,798	16,503

SQUASH

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,019	8,527	8,684
1962	985	8,561	8,431
1963	938	8,707	8,171
1964	950	8,675	8,241
1965	964	8,925	8,599
1966	955	8,215	7,849
1967	971	8,711	8,458
1968	1,014	9,165	9,293
1969	1,014	10,266	10,396
1970	1,054	10,571	11,144
AVG	986	9,054	8,927
1971	1,198	9,982	11,959
1972	1,247	10,905	13,599
1973	1,127	10,072	11,351
1974	982	10,014	9,834
1975	995	12,385	12,323

EGG-PLANT

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	1,816	7,493	13,611
1962	1,834	7,353	13,485
1963	1,880	7,614	14,312
1964	1,850	8,021	14,838
1965	1,843	8,063	14,859
1966	1,728	8,131	14,050
1967	1,874	8,213	15,391
1968	1,795	8,353	14,993
1969	1,929	9,559	18,423
1970	1,829	10,535	19,269
AVG	1,838	8,337	15,323
1971	1,923	10,087	19,397
1972	1,882	10,012	18,843
1973	1,966	10,682	21,001
1974	2,255	12,167	27,314
1975	2,213	12,066	26,704

KIDNEY BEAN

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m.t.
1961	2,552	6,472	16,518
1962	2,558	6,594	16,867
1963	2,708	6,784	18,372
1964	2,862	7,149	20,461
1965	2,949	7,294	21,513
1966	2,965	7,064	20,943
1967	3,059	7,187	21,985
1968	2,891	7,425	21,465
1969	4,344	8,593	36,134
1970	3,082	8,473	26,115
AVG	2,997	7,353	22,037
1971	3,028	8,693	26,321
1972	3,055	9,104	27,814
1973	3,485	10,049	35,022
1974	4,165	10,841	45,151
1975	3,946	10,304	40,658

PEA

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m.t.
1961	2,509	3,188	7,999
1962	2,613	3,204	8,374
1963	2,875	3,118	8,963
1964	2,234	3,681	8,225
1965	3,242	3,558	11,534
1966	3,064	3,846	11,782
1967	2,935	5,183	15,204
1968	2,777	3,739	10,384
1969	3,531	4,466	15,698
1970	4,294	5,507	23,647
AVG	3,007	4,051	12,181
1971	2,753	5,825	16,037
1972	2,848	6,522	18,574
1973	3,396	5,049	17,146
1974	3,484	7,579	26,405
1975	4,860	5,583	27,134

TOMATO

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1961	2,532	9,543	24,167
1962	2,761	9,811	27,086
1963	2,997	8,495	25,459
1964	2,873	9,479	27,232
1965	2,924	10,570	30,912
1966	2,951	10,609	31,307
1967	3,113	11,550	35,956
1968	3,477	12,812	44,547
1969	3,859	13,521	52,038
1970	3,585	14,559	52,197
AVG	3,107	11,294	35,090
1971	3,862	12,517	48,339
1972	3,943	13,361	52,682
1973	4,109	15,411	63,324
1974	5,106	17,576	89,688
1975	8,512	24,728	210,488

PEPPER

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1964	249	6,989	1,741
1965	366	6,456	2,362
1966	366	8,133	2,977
1967	509	6,935	3,530
1968	749	7,003	5,245
1969	803	7,169	5,757
1970	845	8,177	6,910
AVG	555	7,342	4,075
1971	928	7,783	7,223
1972	1,076	7,888	8,488
1973	1,212	8,357	10,129
1974	1,290	8,926	11,514
1975	1,266	8,636	10,933

MUSKMELON

Year	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
1966	1,712	8,081	13,836
1967	2,242	9,611	21,253
1968	2,222	9,311	20,689
1969	2,069	10,489	23,416
1970	2,711	10,755	29,155
AVG	2,191	9,890	21,670
1971	2,485	10,563	26,244
1972	2,365	9,598	22,687
1973	3,580	8,836	31,614
1974	2,246	10,220	22,936
1975	4,199	9,799	41,142

OTHER FRUIT VEGETABLES

Year	Area	Production
	ha	m. t.
1961	3,256	24,895
1962	4,086	30,309
1963	4,345	34,883
1964	4,741	41,577
1965	6,187	41,624
1966	4,712	25,432
1967	5,717	30,434
1968	5,670	28,902
1969	7,379	37,779
1970	5,449	36,828
AVG	5,154	33,266
1971	6,316	41,896
1972	9,853	36,175
1973	11,987	42,476
1974	10,504	60,700
1975	11,530	70,585

**5. MILDEW
MUSHROOM**

Year	Area	Yield per sq. m.	Production
	sq. m.	kg	m. t.
1962-63	7,998,489	4.83	38,639
1963-64	5,948,691	3.82	22,718
1964-65	8,565,187	3.79	32,430
1965-66	11,555,007	3.33	38,454
1966-67	12,121,929	4.14	50,181
1967-68	12,506,139	4.19	52,400
1968-69	8,001,312	4.10	32,814
1969-70	8,289,730	4.71	39,021
AVG	9,373,311	4.09	38,332
1970-71	11,788,462	4.87	57,422
1971-72	10,151,315	8.43	85,528
1972-73	7,393,032	8.70	64,299
1973-74	6,861,347	8.95	61,429
1974-75	5,905,665	8.26	48,802

6. GREEN MANURE CROPS

Year	Single sowing		Mixed sowing	
	Area	Production	Area	Production
	ha	m.t.	ha	m.t.
1961	94,850	899,165	14,251	124,357
1962	100,598	982,620	14,120	128,462
1963	91,713	889,755	10,541	95,101
1964	80,654	824,119	10,580	94,522
1965	69,960	710,175	9,568	90,011
1966	68,547	692,981	8,350	78,851
1967	66,564	706,166	7,681	74,502
1968	59,981	612,905	4,096	40,352
1969	55,760	570,516	2,759	24,876
1970	42,316	412,440	2,424	20,408
AVG	73,094	730,084	8,437	77,144
1971	39,043	396,497	2,123	15,725
1972	35,194	382,539	2,459	22,648
1973	30,839	345,252	2,011	18,146
1974	29,682	323,050	1,167	9,036
1975	30,283	380,587	1,059	7,465

CHAPTER IV

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AT THE END OF EACH YEAR: CATTLE, SWINE, GOATS, SHEEP, DEER, HORSES

Unit: head

Year	Cattle	Swine	Goats	Sheep	Deer	Horses
1961	418,142	3,105,476	136,297	703	649	222
1962	408,908	2,921,218	136,477	549	647	187
1963	394,402	2,676,051	143,006	776	677	143
1964	384,498	2,717,822	149,927	1,103	748	103
1965	376,745	2,935,503	156,793	947	1,023	112
1966	366,978	3,110,066	156,408	1,770	1,038	91
1967	345,186	3,002,670	154,808	1,865	1,172	98
1968	331,838	3,010,564	164,695	1,984	1,328	95
1969	315,038	3,048,462	169,382	1,563	1,436	64
1970	284,677	2,900,725	167,727	241	1,516	92
AVG	362,641	2,942,856	153,552	1,150	1,023	121
1971	295,412	3,078,548	174,252	239	1,601	86
1972	247,872	3,831,293	177,606	295	2,033	107
1973	234,296	3,637,925	180,538	329	2,624	92
1974	241,977	2,808,583	188,160	459	3,606	139
1975	249,329	3,314,823	191,434	531	4,465	127

2. NUMBER OF POULTRY AT THE END OF EACH YEAR: CHICKENS, DUCKS, GEESE, TURKEYS

Unit: head

Year	Chickens	Ducks	Geese	Turkeys	Total
1961	7,914,941	3,910,794	1,474,588	328,677	13,629,000
1962	8,099,828	3,957,705	1,437,043	330,964	13,825,540
1963	8,192,993	4,052,056	1,427,348	348,666	14,021,063
1964	8,494,171	4,413,420	1,451,440	367,936	14,726,967
1965	9,868,451	5,377,788	1,540,734	409,557	17,196,530
1966	10,885,552	5,550,129	1,514,549	449,546	18,399,776
1967	12,280,046	5,838,220	1,397,153	472,690	19,988,109
1968	13,786,639	6,732,998	1,509,106	502,239	22,530,982
1969	14,435,235	6,588,523	1,499,545	522,089	23,045,392
1970	14,822,207	6,798,458	1,484,289	546,361	23,651,315
AVG	10,878,006	5,322,009	1,473,580	427,873	18,101,467
1971	16,702,364	7,303,239	1,417,772	548,955	25,972,330
1972	20,331,960	8,501,336	1,379,100	603,481	30,815,877
1973	19,325,552	6,909,398	1,357,279	605,924	28,198,153
1974	21,170,224	7,095,979	1,362,646	639,470	30,268,319
1975	24,756,191	7,715,670	1,334,564	674,973	34,481,398

3. LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
A. NUMBER OF CATTLE SLAUGHTERED

Year	Number	Total weight	Weight per head
	head	m. t.	kg
1961	20,780	3,702	178
1962	34,056	6,171	181
1963	48,934	8,538	174
1964	46,955	8,531	182
1965	28,485	5,053	177
1966	30,561	5,454	178
1967	39,817	6,853	172
1968	51,684	8,894	172
1969	54,436	9,028	166
1970	54,093	9,070	168
AVG	40,980	7,129	174
1971	44,690	7,564	169
1972	26,277	4,425	168
1973	33,152	5,592	169
1974	28,573	4,754	166
1975	21,408	4,294	201

B. NUMBER OF SWINE SLAUGHTERED

Year	Number	Total weight	Weight per head
	head	m. t.	kg
1961	2,429,503	204,866	84
1962	2,607,017	217,401	83
1963	2,564,174	211,932	83
1964	2,544,696	224,272	88
1965	2,694,925	241,412	90
1966	3,015,977	272,110	90
1967	3,439,764	314,627	91
1968	3,528,859	322,604	91
1969	3,634,206	348,322	96
1970	4,319,801	392,755	91
AVG	3,077,892	275,030	89
1971	4,374,787	400,062	91
1972	4,537,263	428,068	94
1973	5,803,702	522,661	90
1974	5,079,493	462,484	91
1975	4,224,657	395,320	94

C. NUMBER OF GOATS SLAUGHTERED

Year	Number	Total weight	Weight per head
	head	m. t.	kg
1961	33,371	615	18
1962	35,058	650	19
1963	31,626	585	18
1964	37,804	721	19
1965	38,430	762	20
1966	43,734	852	19
1967	43,718	1,016	23
1968	41,263	1,018	25
1969	43,225	1,170	27
1970	45,570	1,243	27
AVG	39,380	863	22
1971	44,749	1,305	29
1972	39,525	1,196	30
1973	41,967	1,334	32
1974	42,876	1,188	28
1975	49,083	1,340	27

CHAPTER V

MAJOR CROP AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

BY PREFECTURE AND CITY, 1975

1. RICE, 1975

Prefecture & City	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	4,828	2,185	10,549
Taiwan Province Total	785,420	3,162	2,483,634
Taipei Prefecture	32,372	2,401	77,715
Yilan Prefecture	41,765	3,273	136,689
Taoyuan Prefecture	76,713	2,752	211,152
Sinchu Prefecture	35,641	2,815	100,326
Miaoli Prefecture	36,921	2,956	109,133
Taichung Prefecture	57,201	3,485	199,351
Changhwa Prefecture	106,194	3,585	380,708
Nantou Prefecture	28,108	3,389	95,272
Yunlin Prefecture	75,235	3,221	242,299
Chiayi Prefecture	53,818	2,626	141,315
Tainan Prefecture	56,825	2,833	160,962
Kaohsiung Prefecture	41,075	3,181	130,657
Pingtung Prefecture	81,159	3,792	307,738
Taitung Prefecture	20,430	2,958	60,438
Hwalien Prefecture	23,479	2,801	65,769
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—
Keelung City	285	1,899	540
Taichung City	10,589	3,604	38,159
Tainan City	3,381	3,198	10,814
Kaohsiung City	4,229	3,452	14,597

A. RICE (First Crop), 1975

Prefecture & City	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	2,484	2,373	5,893
Taiwan Province Total	355,603	3,703	1,316,709
Taipei Prefecture	17,516	2,733	47,875
Yilan Prefecture	21,273	3,508	74,629
Taoyuan Prefecture	39,293	3,005	118,094
Sinchu Prefecture	18,563	3,115	57,824
Miaoli Prefecture	18,896	3,289	62,149
Taichung Prefecture	28,418	3,814	108,390
Changhwa Prefecture	53,205	4,098	218,043
Nantou Prefecture	13,043	3,654	47,656
Yunlin Prefecture	29,320	3,831	11,3202
Chiayi Prefecture	18,597	2,945	54,761
Tainan Prefecture	11,383	4,190	47,691
Kaohsiung Prefecture	17,271	4,405	76,081
Pingtung Prefecture	39,013	4,829	188,406
Taitung Prefecture	10,115	3,482	35,217
Hwalien Prefecture	11,756	3,189	37,485
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—
Keelung City	243	2,097	509
Taichung City	5,345	3,543	18,940
Tainan City	153	3,836	586
Kaohsiung City	2,200	4,570	10,053

B. RICE (Second Crop), 1975

Prefecture & City	Area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	2,344	1,986	4,656
Taiwan Province Total	429,817	2,715	1,166,925
Taipei Prefecture	14,856	2,009	29,840
Yilan Prefecture	20,492	3,029	62,060
Taoyuan Prefecture	37,420	2,487	93,058
Sinchu Prefecture	17,078	2,489	42,502
Miaoli Prefecture	18,025	2,607	46,984
Taichung Prefecture	28,783	3,160	90,961
Changhwa Prefecture	52,989	3,070	162,665
Nantou Prefecture	15,065	3,161	47,616
Yunlin Prefecture	45,915	2,831	129,979
Chiayi Prefecture	35,221	2,457	86,554
Tainan Prefecture	45,442	2,493	113,271
Kaohsiung Prefecture	23,804	2,293	54,576
Pingtung Prefecture	42,146	2,831	119,332
Taitung Prefecture	10,315	2,445	25,221
Hwalien Prefecture	11,723	2,413	28,284
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—
Keelung City	42	751	31
Taichung City	5,244	3,665	19,219
Tainan City	3,228	3,168	10,228
Kaohsiung City	2,029	2,239	4,544

2. SWEET POTATO, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	408	402	10,186	4,091
Taiwan Province Total	156,310	156,303	15,351	2,399,349
Taipei Prefecture	4,882	4,878	10,662	52,011
Yilan Prefecture	4,235	4,235	11,224	47,536
Taoyuan Prefecture	5,179	5,179	13,851	71,738
Sinchu Prefecture	5,224	5,224	11,735	61,310
Miaoli Prefecture	10,554	10,554	13,155	138,828
Taichung Prefecture	6,258	6,258	12,001	75,102
Changhwa Prefecture	17,006	17,006	12,461	211,898
Nantou Prefecture	6,555	6,555	11,728	76,883
Yunlin Prefecture	19,982	19,982	17,529	350,265
Chiayi Prefecture	7,459	7,459	17,749	132,392
Tainan Prefecture	22,374	22,374	23,970	536,302
Kaohsiung Prefecture	12,525	12,525	16,878	211,403
Pingtung Prefecture	13,081	13,081	13,539	177,107
Taitung Prefecture	7,383	7,383	12,980	95,828
Hwalien Prefecture	8,629	8,629	11,190	96,552
Penghu Prefecture	3,015	3,015	9,566	28,839
Keelung City	251	251	7,647	1,920
Taichung City	545	542	16,176	8,779
Tainan City	723	723	23,356	16,898
Kaohsiung City	450	450	17,251	7,758

3. CORN, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	0	0	4,200	0
Taiwan Province Total	49,717	49,717	2,773	137,880
Taipei Prefecture	58	58	2,273	132
Yilan Prefecture	197	197	2,103	414
Taoyuan Prefecture	92	92	2,090	192
Sinchu Prefecture	437	437	1,806	790
Miaoli Prefecture	584	584	2,609	1,522
Taichung Prefecture	1,512	1,512	2,876	4,348
Changhwa Prefecture	3,884	3,884	2,578	10,014
Nantou Prefecture	1,829	1,829	2,547	4,658
Yunlin Prefecture	7,053	7,053	2,659	18,753
Chiayi Prefecture	8,674	8,674	3,368	29,217
Tainan Prefecture	9,425	9,425	3,725	35,106
Kaohsiung Prefecture	2,088	2,088	1,852	3,866
Pingtung Prefecture	2,397	2,397	2,319	5,560
Taitung Prefecture	5,603	5,603	2,120	11,877
Hwalien Prefecture	4,957	4,957	1,799	8,916
Penghu Prefecture	92	92	903	83
Keelung City	8	8	2,128	18
Taichung City	258	258	2,712	701
Tainan City	394	394	3,162	1,244
Kaohsiung City	175	175	2,679	469

4. SOYBEAN, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	—	—	—	—
Taiwan Province Total	41,446	41,417	1,495	61,920
Taipei Prefecture	10	10	1,202	12
Yilan Prefecture	543	543	1,144	621
Taoyuan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Sinchu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Miaoli Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Taichung Prefecture	267	267	1,363	363
Changhwa Prefecture	442	442	1,111	491
Nantou Prefecture	159	159	1,275	203
Yunlin Prefecture	2,663	2,663	1,073	2,857
Chiayi Prefecture	1,319	1,319	1,160	1,530
Tainan Prefecture	817	788	1,307	1,030
Kaohsiung Prefecture	4,420	4,420	1,450	6,406
Pingtung Prefecture	29,074	29,074	1,598	46,449
Taitung Prefecture	207	207	1,376	286
Hwalien Prefecture	1,207	1,207	1,026	1,238
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	—	—	—	—
Taichung City	1	1	1,500	2
Tainan City	—	—	—	—
Kaohsiung City	317	317	1,363	432

5. SUGARCANE AND SUGAR, 1975

Prefecture & City	Sugar-cane				Sugar		
	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production	Total	Refined sugar	Brown sugar
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.	m. t.	m. t.	m. t.
Taipei City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taiwan Province Total	100,104	99,206	77,487	7,687,217	738,863	715,823	23,040
Taipei Prefecture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yilan Prefecture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taoyuan Prefecture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinchu Prefecture	451	435	35,887	15,611	1,781	—	1,781
Miaoli Prefecture	215	215	45,242	9,727	1,093	90	1,003
Taichung Prefecture	3,905	3,899	73,378	286,102	26,312	26,312	—
Changhwa Prefecture	6,457	6,408	76,406	489,607	40,086	40,086	—
Nantou Prefecture	885	881	70,064	61,726	6,656	2,082	4,574
Yunlin Prefecture	13,505	13,474	76,189	1,026,574	88,754	88,754	—
Chiayi Prefecture	14,892	14,821	88,329	1,309,122	128,803	128,803	—
Tainan Prefecture	24,321	24,158	90,789	2,193,292	223,929	221,324	2,605
Kaohsiung Prefecture	11,273	11,001	73,629	809,995	82,527	78,366	4,161
Pingtung Prefecture	12,157	12,115	64,569	782,252	71,913	71,118	795
Taitung Prefecture	4,939	4,826	56,181	271,130	26,641	20,810	5,831
Hwalien Prefecture	5,117	5,006	55,887	279,770	25,488	23,198	2,290
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taichung City	981	972	71,152	69,160	6,400	6,400	—
Tainan City	626	618	87,070	53,809	5,416	5,416	—
Kaohsiung City	380	377	77,825	29,340	3,064	3,064	—

6. TEA, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production of crude tea
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	94	89	584	52
Taiwan Province Total	32,756	31,360	830	26,040
Taipei Prefecture	9,101	8,812	793	6,988
Yilan Prefecture	436	399	669	267
Taoyuan Prefecture	6,679	6,159	961	5,917
Sinchu Prefecture	10,664	10,290	763	7,851
Miaoli Prefecture	3,451	3,412	843	2,875
Taichung Prefecture	6	6	587	4
Changhwa Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Nantou Prefecture	2,002	1,960	993	1,947
Yunlin Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Chiayi Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Tainan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Kaohsiung Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Pingtung Prefecture	3	3	360	1
Taitung Prefecture	185	153	379	58
Hwalien Prefecture	210	147	866	127
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	19	19	252	5
Taichung City	—	—	—	—
Tainan City	—	—	—	—
Kaohsiung City	—	—	—	—

7. TOBACCO, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	—	—	—	—
Taiwan Province Total	8,594	8,594	2,107	18,109
Taipei Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Yilan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Taoyuan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Sinchu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Miaoli Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Taichung Prefecture	452	452	2,139	967
Changhwa Prefecture	324	324	2,097	679
Nantou Prefecture	1,622	1,622	2,144	3,477
Yunlin Prefecture	658	658	1,996	1,314
Chiayi Prefecture	1,369	1,369	2,197	3,007
Tainan Prefecture	23	23	1,836	42
Kaohsiung Prefecture	2,363	2,363	2,183	5,158
Pingtung Prefecture	1,076	1,076	2,162	2,327
Taitung Prefecture	10	10	1,388	14
Hwalien Prefecture	377	377	1,082	408
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	—	—	—	—
Taichung City	320	320	2,236	716
Tainan City	—	—	—	—
Kaohsiung City	—	—	—	—

8. PEANUT, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	52	52	1,150	59
Taiwan Province Total	64,071	64,069	1,427	91,411
Taipei Prefecture	855	853	1,283	1,095
Yilan Prefecture	1,254	1,254	1,536	1,925
Taoyuan Prefecture	314	314	1,112	349
Sinchu Prefecture	1,092	1,092	1,374	1,500
Miaoli Prefecture	3,437	3,437	1,424	4,896
Taichung Prefecture	2,228	2,228	1,446	3,222
Changhwa Prefecture	3,979	3,979	1,568	6,238
Nantou Prefecture	869	869	1,468	1,276
Yunlin Prefecture	28,784	28,784	1,482	42,666
Chiayi Prefecture	3,075	3,075	1,292	3,974
Tainan Prefecture	1,072	1,072	1,396	1,497
Kaohsiung Prefecture	1,426	1,426	1,548	2,207
Pingtung Prefecture	1,167	1,167	1,222	1,426
Taitung Prefecture	3,704	3,704	1,456	5,392
Hwalien Prefecture	7,113	7,113	1,254	8,922
Penghu Prefecture	2,870	2,870	1,251	3,590
Keelung City	13	13	1,368	17
Taichung City	172	172	1,364	235
Tainan City	304	304	1,690	514
Kaohsiung City	343	343	1,372	470

9. CASSAVA, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	—	—	—	—
Taiwan Province Total	21,797	18,535	15,036	278,693
Taipei Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Yilan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Taoyuan Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Sinchu Prefecture	58	58	10,293	601
Miaoli Prefecture	391	391	13,755	5,376
Taichung Prefecture	864	734	13,932	10,217
Changhwa Prefecture	102	102	14,352	1,458
Nantou Prefecture	6,995	5,037	16,688	84,057
Yunlin Prefecture	144	144	17,414	2,515
Chiayi Prefecture	1,470	1,219	14,695	17,916
Tainan Prefecture	3,941	3,934	13,923	54,773
Kaohsiung Prefecture	3,698	3,093	16,347	50,564
Pingtung Prefecture	2,032	1,975	11,653	23,014
Taitung Prefecture	1,308	1,069	13,733	14,677
Hwalien Prefecture	701	693	17,312	12,000
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	—	—	—	—
Taichung City	70	63	14,167	892
Tainan City	19	19	27,832	512
Kaohsiung City	4	4	28,246	121

10. BANANA, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	4	3	10,676	36
Taiwan Province Total	14,093	10,819	18,167	196,549
Taipei Prefecture	47	41	12,786	526
Yilan Prefecture	10	10	10,236	101
Taoyuan Prefecture	11	11	13,390	141
Sinchu Prefecture	42	34	9,378	319
Miaoli Prefecture	24	22	10,968	238
Taichung Prefecture	885	765	10,692	8,174
Changhwa Prefecture	426	257	19,153	4,922
Nantou Prefecture	5,516	3,884	7,215	28,030
Yunlin Prefecture	22	16	24,944	392
Chiayi Prefecture	247	219	15,733	3,444
Tainan Prefecture	73	71	11,713	830
Kaohsiung Prefecture	2,662	2,092	24,609	51,473
Pingtung Prefecture	3,803	3,173	30,308	96,179
Taitung Prefecture	152	103	6,583	678
Hwalien Prefecture	132	83	7,717	646
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	4	3	10,999	37
Taichung City	30	30	12,000	360
Tainan City	1	1	12,031	16
Kaohsiung City	6	4	11,371	43

11. PINEAPPLE, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Yield per ha	Production
	ha	ha	kg	m. t.
Taipei City	0	0	3,022	1
Taiwan Province Total	16,391	12,151	26,252	318,977
Taipei Prefecture	1	1	12,029	7
Yilan Prefecture	31	21	19,976	426
Taoyuan Prefecture	0	0	20,000	2
Sinchu Prefecture	5	4	9,181	41
Miaoli Prefecture	61	51	44,039	2,232
Taichung Prefecture	478	478	18,178	8,687
Changhwa Prefecture	3,385	2,654	26,482	70,294
Nantou Prefecture	2,908	2,303	22,717	52,313
Yunlin Prefecture	327	210	32,474	6,826
Chiayi Prefecture	368	341	28,229	9,632
Tainan Prefecture	1,415	1,225	24,543	30,059
Kaohsiung Prefecture	1,820	1,521	28,081	42,710
Pingtung Prefecture	2,272	1,233	36,283	44,718
Taitung Prefecture	2,440	1,556	23,715	36,900
Hwalien Prefecture	877	550	25,558	14,041
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—	—
Keelung City	0	0	550	0
Taichung City	3	3	28,000	89
Tainan City	—	—	—	—
Kaohsiung City	—	—	—	—
Lishan Administration	—	—	—	—

12. CITRUS FRUITS, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Harvested area	Production
	ha	ha	m. t.
Taipei City	748	725	5,046
Taiwan Province Total	41,104	32,253	342,732
Taipei Prefecture	5,024	4,441	35,534
Yilan Prefecture	4,144	2,942	26,919
Taoyuan Prefecture	576	513	3,106
Sinchu Prefecture	2,753	2,195	15,417
Miaoli Prefecture	2,458	2,039	22,945
Taichung Prefecture	4,192	3,546	46,784
Changhwa Prefecture	339	319	5,220
Nantou Prefecture	2,789	1,879	20,975
Yunlin Prefecture	718	656	9,304
Chiayi Prefecture	6,751	5,477	76,499
Tainan Prefecture	5,645	4,133	50,117
Kaohsiung Prefecture	1,029	579	5,510
Pingtung Prefecture	327	271	3,101
Taitung Prefecture	2,733	2,173	12,986
Hwalien Prefecture	1,402	928	6,836
Penghu Prefecture	—	—	—
Keelung City	98	80	488
Taichung City	121	77	934
Tainan City	0	0	12
Kaohsiung City	5	5	45

13. VEGETABLES, 1975

Prefecture & City	Planted area	Production
	ha	m. t.
Taipei City	3,536	40,721
Taiwan Province Total	183,845	2,185,587
Taipei Prefecture	11,298	142,428
Yilan Prefecture	3,600	47,737
Taoyuan Prefecture	5,900	84,921
Sinchu Prefecture	5,402	62,663
Miaoli Prefecture	6,376	61,183
Taichung Prefecture	12,568	148,527
Changhwa Prefecture	22,123	222,154
Nantou Prefecture	9,078	109,203
Yunlin Prefecture	26,038	277,668
Chiayi Prefecture	14,247	135,951
Tainan Prefecture	21,173	283,000
Kaohsiung Prefecture	12,398	146,017
Pingtung Prefecture	14,516	194,937
Taitung Prefecture	4,544	40,517
Hwalien Prefecture	5,118	55,671
Penghu Prefecture	508	3,110
Keelung City	166	1,050
Taichung City	2,872	33,887
Tainan City	4,253	106,414
Kaohsiung City	1,253	15,548
Lishan Administration	414	13,001

14. NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AT THE END OF 1975 Unit: head

Prefecture & City	Cattle	Hogs	Goat
Taipei City	1,103	52,169	1,240
Taiwan Province Total	248,226	3,262,654	190,194
Taipei Prefecture	8,269	175,051	3,261
Yilan Prefecture	2,207	95,448	410
Taoyuan Prefecture	12,211	153,442	971
Sinchu Prefecture	13,501	93,797	4,225
Miaoli Prefecture	11,914	116,664	3,858
Taichung Prefecture	8,718	161,972	8,261
Changhwa Prefecture	10,334	240,705	21,354
Nantou Prefecture	8,054	82,767	5,052
Yunlin Prefecture	29,379	328,832	47,796
Chiayi Prefecture	19,186	231,686	11,342
Tainan Prefecture	24,606	542,049	22,747
Kaohsiung Prefecture	13,141	458,139	23,155
Pingtung Prefecture	37,111	362,850	17,072
Taitung Prefecture	17,334	47,097	12,380
Hwalien Prefecture	21,777	54,739	2,447
Penghu Prefecture	4,438	13,805	3,421
Keelung City	188	8,831	64
Taichung City	864	35,075	317
Tainan City	3,066	39,270	1,426
Kaohsiung City	1,928	20,290	615
Lishan Administration	—	95	20

15. SLAUGHTER OF LIVESTOCK

Prefecture & City	Cattle		Hogs		Goat	
	Number	Weight	Number	Weight	Number	Weight
Taipei City	head 13,691	m. t. 3,005	head 507,468	m. t. 49,351	head 8,175	m. t. 343
Taiwan Province Total	7,717	1,289	3,717,189	345,969	40,908	997
Taipei Prefecture	49	8	415,000	41,500	379	9
Yilan Prefecture	23	3	263,219	23,690	87	2
Taoyuan Prefecture	789	138	135,323	13,532	165	3
Sin <u>chu</u> Prefecture	383	70	156,990	15,699	655	16
Miaoli Prefecture	326	57	126,552	11,390	2,832	59
Taichung Prefecture	3	0	266,932	26,693	605	18
Changhwa Prefecture	96	17	277,362	24,963	5,162	181
Nantou Prefecture	200	37	130,701	12,417	645	16
Yunlin Prefecture	382	56	169,185	15,227	8,056	145
Chiayi Prefecture	184	32	205,074	18,457	6,597	119
Tainan Prefecture	174	33	216,669	19,500	5,531	166
Kaohsiung Prefecture	1,235	185	283,350	25,501	3,923	98
Pingtung Prefecture	1,285	221	242,792	22,337	1,268	34
Taitung Prefecture	340	44	51,734	4,656	862	26
Hwalien Prefecture	283	42	76,244	6,862	394	8
Penghu Prefecture	77	11	18,802	1,880	219	7
Keelung City	5	1	84,905	7,981	88	3
Taichung City	1,599	293	172,126	15,491	791	20
Tainan City	284	41	181,191	16,307	2,480	60
Kaohsiung City	—	—	241,786	21,761	168	7
Lishan Administration	—	—	1,252	125	1	0

16. NUMBER OF POULTRY

Prefecture & City	Grand Total	Chickens		
		Total	Layer	Broiler
Taipei City	head 923,846	head 570,521	head 40,853	head 417,000
Taiwan Province Total	33,557,552	24,185,670	6,231,169	9,454,134
Taipei Prefecture	1,657,062	1,187,488	155,707	522,453
Yilan Prefecture	1,473,417	933,063	70,245	535,336
Taoyuan Prefecture	1,523,000	1,044,942	91,813	638,216
Sinchu Prefecture	1,123,771	798,427	118,739	315,564
Miaoli Prefecture	1,011,520	673,427	38,809	217,108
Taichung Prefecture	2,039,275	1,231,629	195,112	476,884
Changhwa Prefecture	3,180,365	2,512,031	962,263	725,260
Nantou Prefecture	1,210,580	840,477	42,666	415,395
Yunlin Prefecture	4,497,170	2,850,345	399,909	1,589,923
Chiayi Prefecture	2,393,454	1,805,196	379,586	853,483
Tainan Prefecture	4,081,483	3,405,780	1,469,476	965,744
Kaohsiung Prefecture	4,441,703	3,280,278	1,555,861	813,169
Pingtung Prefecture	2,309,843	1,706,060	450,032	600,891
Taitung Prefecture	488,868	301,227	22,490	74,551
Hwalien Prefecture	639,716	416,617	13,036	201,218
Penghu Prefecture	176,618	147,214	19,322	51,180
Keelung City	108,601	91,446	8,071	57,684
Taichung City	434,062	335,837	31,089	171,359
Tainan City	438,677	395,838	133,763	151,998
Kaohsiung City	327,214	227,370	73,180	76,517
Lishan Administration	1,153	978	—	201

AT THE END OF 1975

Native	Ducks			Geese	Turkeys
	Total	Tsa-ya	Mule & Muscory		
head	head	head	head	head	head
112,668	333,930	225,365	108,565	7,082	12,313
8,500,367	7,381,740	2,420,484	4,961,256	1,327,482	662,660
509,328	403,966	101,326	302,640	25,940	39,668
327,482	479,459	71,838	407,621	27,830	33,065
314,913	335,152	4,273	330,879	131,625	11,281
364,124	231,332	32,495	198,837	66,920	27,092
417,510	241,986	14,616	227,370	74,819	21,288
559,633	628,851	190,931	437,920	133,637	45,158
824,508	447,925	151,044	296,881	179,941	40,468
382,416	203,434	24,768	178,666	80,311	86,358
860,513	1,270,608	567,561	703,047	307,094	69,123
572,127	468,596	265,177	203,419	74,147	45,515
970,560	580,627	297,188	283,439	28,690	66,386
911,248	1,066,731	215,877	850,854	50,319	44,375
655,137	505,212	302,191	203,021	44,218	54,353
204,186	125,528	50,583	74,945	32,080	30,033
202,363	171,794	51,740	120,054	29,633	21,672
76,712	28,574	15,699	12,875	513	317
25,691	13,778	1,103	12,675	1,417	1,960
133,389	54,793	11,711	43,082	30,727	12,705
110,077	33,898	12,784	21,114	2,799	6,142
77,673	89,431	37,579	51,852	4,763	5,650
777	65	—	65	59	51

CHAPTER VI

FISHERY

1. FISHERIES PRODUCTION

Unit: m.t.

Year	Total	Deep-sea fisheries	Inshore fisheries	Coastal fisheries	Aquaculture
1961	312,439	106,147	117,405	31,533	57,354
1962	327,046	113,595	132,524	32,287	48,640
1963	350,729	119,880	144,023	36,854	49,972
1964	376,398	126,765	161,151	32,191	56,291
1965	381,688	135,949	160,924	30,655	54,160
1966	425,277	169,260	172,267	25,239	58,511
1967	458,222	189,097	186,543	26,397	56,185
1968	531,170	241,458	208,139	24,978	56,595
1969	560,871	255,057	221,646	27,076	57,092
1970	613,154	277,956	234,704	27,769	72,725
1971	650,188	293,780	250,679	27,940	77,789
1972	694,330	345,086	242,529	25,379	81,336
1973	758,484	362,385	262,994	25,616	107,489
1974	697,871	316,747	240,616	26,036	114,472
1975	779,950	326,707	295,920	29,746	127,577

Source: Taiwan Fisheries Yearbook.

2. FISHERMEN HOUSEHOLD AND

Year	Number of household			Number		
	Total	Fishing	Aqua- culture	Grand total		
				Total	Male	Female
1961	108,276	90,831	17,445	647,582	337,658	309,924
1962	113,817	96,202	17,615	664,785	346,767	318,018
1963	115,895	98,118	17,777	671,248	350,178	321,070
1964	116,099	98,836	17,263	675,715	356,803	318,912
1965	104,368	89,655	14,713	636,345	331,952	304,393
1966	104,556	89,621	14,935	631,835	332,315	299,520
1967	105,383	89,766	15,617	640,753	365,352	275,401
1968	106,245	90,352	15,893	635,970	361,343	274,627
1969	107,869	91,886	15,983	642,351	349,718	292,633
1970	94,756	76,592	18,164	592,360	315,748	276,612
1971	98,276	78,474	19,802	601,605	314,837	288,768
1972	101,516	80,985	20,531	610,034	327,454	282,580
1973	106,542	84,617	21,925	628,865	341,858	287,007
1974	107,234	84,917	22,317	618,615	358,412	260,203
1975	110,686	88,150	22,536	592,561	348,415	244,146

Source: Taiwan Fisheries Yearbook.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONS ACTIVELY

	Grand total			Fishing		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
1961	304,906	188,481	116,425	232,654	150,266	82,388
1962	303,142	187,284	115,828	230,953	148,808	82,145
1963	298,676	189,464	109,212	225,056	150,379	74,677
1964	294,707	183,162	111,545	221,986	145,379	76,607
1965	276,155	156,156	119,959	209,107	127,480	81,627
1966	271,473	165,499	105,974	206,205	135,780	70,425
1967	272,977	173,597	99,380	208,064	141,434	66,630
1968	279,951	185,006	94,945	215,378	151,150	64,228
1969	283,453	186,223	97,220	218,422	152,908	65,914
1970	259,470	165,241	94,229	200,004	136,476	63,528
1971	272,205	171,593	100,612	207,687	139,224	68,463
1972	285,784	180,057	105,727	217,520	146,114	71,406
1973	297,913	190,754	107,159	221,692	151,285	70,407
1974	297,683	195,452	102,231	222,158	155,669	66,489
1975	293,792	188,093	105,699	214,353	150,002	64,351

FISHERMEN POPULATION

Unit: { Household: family
Fishermen: person

of population					
Fishing			Aquaculture		
Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
535,698	280,333	255,365	111,884	57,325	54,559
552,970	290,134	262,836	111,815	56,633	55,182
557,353	292,216	265,137	113,895	57,962	55,933
567,030	301,294	265,736	108,685	55,509	53,176
534,045	279,705	254,340	102,300	52,247	50,053
532,083	280,532	251,551	99,752	51,783	47,969
536,814	309,842	226,972	103,939	55,510	48,429
531,699	306,236	225,463	104,271	55,107	49,164
537,847	295,077	242,770	104,504	54,641	49,863
477,917	255,347	222,670	114,443	60,501	53,942
468,834	247,111	221,723	132,771	67,726	65,045
482,028	261,865	220,163	128,006	65,589	62,417
494,285	270,473	223,812	134,580	71,385	63,195
485,768	287,371	198,397	132,847	71,041	61,806
464,937	279,511	185,426	127,624	68,904	58,720

EMPLOYED IN FISHERIES

Unit: person

Aquaculture			Fish processing		
Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
61,409	34,670	26,739	10,843	3,545	7,298
61,629	34,917	26,712	10,560	3,559	7,001
61,985	35,137	26,848	11,635	3,948	7,687
60,998	33,610	27,388	11,723	4,173	7,550
57,669	26,070	31,599	9,379	2,646	6,733
55,668	26,830	28,838	9,600	2,889	6,711
54,862	28,419	26,443	10,051	3,744	6,307
54,005	29,435	24,570	10,568	4,421	6,147
54,652	29,050	25,602	10,379	4,675	5,704
49,781	24,461	25,320	9,685	4,304	5,381
52,724	26,956	25,768	11,794	5,413	6,381
55,469	28,357	27,112	12,795	5,586	7,209
63,156	33,498	29,658	13,065	5,971	7,094
63,634	34,583	29,051	11,891	5,200	6,691
66,765	32,710	34,055	12,674	5,381	7,293

4. NUMBER OF FISHING CRAFTS

Year	Number of powered crafts by tonnage						
	0—4.9	5.0—9.9	10.0—19.9	20.0—49.9	50.0—99.9	100.0—199.9	200—
1961	2,894	1,091	976	477	252	120	6
1962	2,985	1,208	984	496	237	133	8
1963	3,176	1,371	1,037	449	237	146	9
1964	3,640	1,801	1,288	517	238	153	11
1965	3,741	2,056	1,435	496	214	197	28
1966	3,927	2,191	1,628	525	217	320	34
1967	4,110	2,381	1,860	599	225	431	51
1968	4,202	2,428	1,956	698	203	472	109
1969	4,278	2,465	1,818	1,040	199	497	172
1970	4,107	2,461	1,773	1,248	194	526	206
1971	3,851	2,425	1,586	1,438	154	534	259
1972	3,899	2,444	1,652	1,529	160	565	343
1973	3,917	2,499	1,883	1,773	175	690	428
1974	3,924	2,567	1,972	1,841	270	835	568
1975	3,928	2,619	2,017	1,816	253	802	567

Year	Number of powered crafts			Sampans		Bamboo crafts
	Number	Tonnage	Horse power	Number	Tonnage	Number
1961	5,816	83,635	197,365	5,652	9,565	16,006
1962	6,051	86,598	208,888	5,536	7,480	14,806
1963	6,475	91,514	224,641	5,416	8,597	14,646
1964	7,648	101,959	262,413	5,332	8,433	11,958
1965	8,167	117,881	308,692	4,871	7,010	11,570
1966	8,842	141,980	379,067	4,923	6,774	11,105
1967	9,657	175,143	504,937	4,870	8,147	10,902
1968	10,068	204,491	538,083	4,665	7,486	10,663
1969	10,469	230,563	601,156	4,259	5,670	12,646
1970	10,515	249,444	655,320	3,480	4,838	10,663
1971	10,247	263,016	714,314	4,047	4,982	11,584
1972	10,592	295,938	814,400	4,358	5,232	11,351
1973	11,365	357,591	1,004,412	4,316	4,314	10,995
1974	11,977	434,116	1,212,174	4,200	4,483	10,961
1975	12,002	431,231	1,213,455	4,406	5,701	12,737

Source: Taiwan Fisheries Yearbook.

CHAPTER VII

FORESTRY

1. REFORESTATION, BY OWNERSHIP

Year	Total	National	Public and private
	ha	ha	ha
1961	28,811	12,867	15,944
1962	25,172	14,194	10,978
1963	21,290	12,112	9,178
1964	21,148	12,979	8,169
1965	24,257	16,457	7,800
1966	26,521	17,278	9,243
1967	29,870	18,173	11,697
1968	33,301	21,768	11,533
1969	35,965	24,081	11,884
1970	32,703	20,308	12,395
1971	36,179	22,919	13,260
1972	30,355	17,568	12,787
1973	30,800	18,275	12,525
1974	27,414	16,155	11,259
1975	29,673	18,377	11,296

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

2. NURSERY, BY
TAIWAN FORESTRY

Year	Area	No. of			
		Total	Pinus Spp.	Chamaecyparis Formosensis Mats.	Cryptomeria Japonica D. Don.
1961	549,592	32,057,598	6,243,360	1,509,500	7,812,361
1962	513,657	28,343,559	3,997,900	2,451,111	6,583,200
1963	460,474	24,099,162	3,313,000	1,189,046	5,594,624
1964	478,187	24,418,512	5,178,614	834,180	7,242,185
1965	366,903	24,315,994	4,846,800	864,900	6,748,220
1966	402,638	25,993,612	7,413,725	1,106,600	4,235,400
1967	415,080	32,064,875	10,805,615	906,000	6,140,308
1968	413,183	37,027,055	12,895,820	1,427,700	7,485,700
1969	536,445	49,323,197	18,151,604	1,822,000	12,614,100
1970	485,232	51,901,770	18,435,506	1,946,800	13,074,000
1971	461,454	56,829,957	23,498,637	2,909,240	15,847,550
1972	799,210	69,323,097	19,874,087	7,313,200	19,299,430
1973	574,367	67,982,471	17,981,255	11,684,942	16,200,950
1974	538,669	53,412,432	6,876,722	8,246,682	16,135,474
1975	481,376	52,588,129	5,482,685	10,573,121	12,088,780

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

3. FOREST DAMAGES

Year	Total			Fire			
	Times	Area	Value	Times	Area	Value	Times
1961	4,854	5,536	14,629,946	88	871	1,387,770	2,492
1962	4,453	5,444	9,006,195	97	3,833	3,133,092	2,691
1963	5,393	13,457	44,230,804	306	10,146	21,317,921	2,721
1964	3,991	2,671	8,345,540	59	1,118	3,585,627	2,317
1965	3,929	2,956	8,044,340	64	1,318	2,055,774	2,420
1966	3,791	2,840	24,289,546	57	1,485	16,271,492	2,532
1967	3,801	1,835	13,806,804	52	914	6,188,507	2,544
1968	3,705	3,849	16,194,259	46	2,478	8,041,006	2,148
1969	3,122	43,457	335,368,318	55	3,761	16,934,411	1,699
1970	2,457	2,637	30,771,416	38	1,397	8,005,043	1,412
1971	1,828	6,387	37,245,607	44	1,473	3,978,335	1,229
1972	1,464	3,458	29,654,434	31	2,599	19,809,162	931
1973	1,557	1,441	14,969,214	15	307	2,473,405	1,076
1974	1,393	1,001	17,419,308	25	741	2,799,403	1,037
1975	1,070	6,151	71,883,506	9	98	631,482	734

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

TREE SPECIES
BUREAU ONLY

Unit: {Area:M²
{No. of seedling: stock

seedling					
Cunninghamia Lanceolata Hook.	Acacia Confusa Merr.	Casuarina Equisetifolia Linn.	Eucalyptus Spp.	Cinnamomum Camphora Sieb.	Others
8,036,900	2,874,000	—	—	3,139,200	2,442,277
6,067,550	2,165,000	205,650	45,900	3,619,710	3,207,538
5,962,453	1,271,000	145,140	9,000	1,916,538	4,698,361
3,958,631	—	112,500	—	1,148,400	5,944,002
5,114,230	—	216,000	—	477,810	6,048,034
4,855,550	—	—	902,500	255,000	7,224,837
4,507,566	50,000	—	947,000	256,800	8,451,585
4,131,360	—	—	—	120,000	10,966,475
5,612,900	—	—	24,000	180,000	10,918,593
4,090,400	1,439,000	—	97,000	340,000	12,479,064
3,393,825	390,000	—	121,630	320,000	10,349,075
—	320,000	33,748	12,800	222,500	21,977,332
9,896,608	415,800	249,900	9,216	250,000	11,293,800
8,796,327	300,000	132,000	—	909,050	12,016,177
10,920,879	—	128,500	—	775,000	12,919,164

BY CAUSES

Unit: {Area: ha
{Value: NT\$

Theft		Indiscriminate cultivation			Others		
Area	Value	Times	Area	Value	Times	Area	Value
419	3,482,127	1,515	1,833	1,958,087	489	2,413	7,801,962
226	2,709,155	1,189	1,150	1,633,781	476	235	1,530,167
241	4,870,983	1,866	1,800	2,374,460	500	1,270	15,667,440
210	4,792,047	1,241	1,312	1,134,711	374	32	833,155
277	4,182,150	1,023	998	694,042	422	364	1,112,374
131	5,787,728	864	740	917,140	338	483	1,313,186
133	5,209,535	901	725	1,665,907	304	64	742,855
134	5,232,086	1,057	831	1,859,808	454	406	1,061,359
125	4,537,526	976	865	1,210,907	392	38,706	312,685,474
75	5,993,357	747	702	2,627,182	260	462	14,145,834
46	3,642,107	372	219	395,802	183	4,648	29,229,364
38	3,845,265	286	177	242,453	216	644	5,757,554
132	10,676,715	300	131	364,352	166	871	1,454,742
72	12,693,299	161	96	341,360	170	93	1,585,246
35	4,942,498	149	95	305,698	178	5,924	66,003,828

4. FELLING OF THE STANDING TREES

Year	Total			
	Standing trees		Bamboo	
	Area	Standing volume	Area	Quantity (piece)
1961	9,916	1,333,251	2,115	10,189,247
1962	9,827	1,332,977	1,839	11,059,976
1963	10,061	1,472,689	1,707	10,327,176
1964	9,968	1,613,753	1,383	11,704,566
1965	10,801	1,663,296	1,917	14,530,179
1966	9,560	1,430,446	1,709	12,187,388
1967	9,396	1,577,731	1,748	11,632,478
1968	11,177	1,557,321	2,154	12,618,314
1969	11,400	1,475,587	1,702	12,147,053
1970	12,347	1,554,590	2,372	13,627,914
1971	16,092	1,762,006	6,242	14,793,763
1972	15,204	1,790,163	3,571	12,559,776
1973	13,622	1,714,469	4,557	13,728,984
1974	10,632	1,533,807	4,129	11,710,540
1975	8,690	1,109,900	5,940	16,280,150

Year	Public			
	Standing trees		Bamboo	
	Area	Standing volume	Area	Quantity (piece)
1961	84	9,044	72	221,860
1962	60	3,694	0	2,500
1963	28	2,642	9	35,000
1964	22	1,224	—	—
1965	425	9,087	—	—
1966	339	13,641	—	—
1967	90	10,463	35	22,250
1968	180	10,620	200	474,553
1969	89	4,775	197	357,974
1970	125	8,591	186	278,898
1971	458	17,402	293	415,341
1972	180	15,917	335	547,717
1973	133	10,330	251	541,984
1974	54	3,833	177	295,084
1975	110	7,860	241	441,928

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

AND BAMBOO BY OWNERSHIP

Unit: { Area: ha
Standing volume: M³

National			
Standing trees		Bamboo	
Area	Standing volume	Area	Quantity (piece)
7,866	1,138,727	310	2,109,030
8,179	1,142,205	445	2,207,900
8,534	1,309,380	653	3,283,333
8,198	1,432,152	196	4,035,174
8,464	1,462,470	269	4,611,742
6,902	1,223,136	273	4,527,302
7,366	1,395,734	329	4,506,754
9,052	1,379,462	333	4,483,177
9,691	1,322,944	248	4,322,958
11,033	1,421,778	773	1,387,025
13,799	1,570,523	4,193	5,659,693
13,189	1,658,693	1,957	820,161
11,765	1,567,106	2,908	7,512,604
9,435	1,452,641	2,810	6,138,981
7,837	1,027,870	4,319	8,625,723

Private			
Standing trees		Bamboo	
Area	Standing volume	Area	Quantity (piece)
1,966	185,480	1,733	7,858,357
1,588	187,078	1,394	8,849,576
1,499	160,667	1,045	7,008,843
1,748	180,377	1,187	7,669,392
1,912	191,739	1,648	9,918,437
2,319	193,670	1,436	7,660,086
1,940	171,534	1,384	7,103,474
1,946	167,239	1,621	7,660,584
1,620	147,868	1,257	7,466,121
1,189	124,221	1,412	8,020,982
1,835	174,081	1,757	8,718,729
1,481	115,553	1,280	6,434,176
1,724	137,033	1,398	5,674,396
1,143	77,333	1,142	5,358,375
743	74,170	1,380	7,212,499

5. TIMBER
A. SAW-TIMBER BY

Year	Total			National	
	Sub-total	Logs	Lumber	Sub-total	Logs
1961	897,978	890,734	7,244	817,745	810,503
1962	904,722	897,477	7,245	803,324	796,122
1963	879,026	876,458	2,568	790,989	788,437
1964	1,069,582	1,067,144	2,438	966,699	964,309
1965	1,116,915	1,114,585	2,330	1,001,492	999,200
1966	1,007,009	1,003,059	3,950	874,152	870,230
1967	1,060,462	1,055,221	5,241	942,232	936,990
1968	1,118,215	1,116,541	1,675	1,003,138	1,001,463
1969	1,063,563	1,062,369	1,194	968,803	967,609
1970	1,109,943	1,108,445	1,498	1,029,943	1,028,445
1971	1,217,791	1,215,829	1,962	1,100,614	1,098,652
1972	1,136,145	1,135,728	417	1,044,100	1,043,702
1973	1,099,186	1,097,817	1,369	999,028	998,117
1974	982,971	982,954	17	928,182	928,165
1975	854,731	854,715	16	798,236	798,220

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

B. SAW-TIMBER BY TREE

Year	Total			Sub-total
	Sub-total	Logs	Lumber	
1961	897,978	890,734	7,244	583,432
1962	904,722	897,477	7,245	608,099
1963	879,026	876,458	2,568	618,211
1964	1,069,582	1,067,144	2,438	781,430
1965	1,116,915	1,114,585	2,330	779,030
1966	1,007,009	1,003,059	3,950	735,506
1967	1,060,462	1,055,221	5,241	722,739
1968	1,118,215	1,116,541	1,675	757,829
1969	1,063,563	1,062,369	1,194	676,765
1970	1,109,943	1,108,445	1,498	728,996
1971	1,217,791	1,215,829	1,962	693,600
1972	1,136,145	1,135,728	417	676,159
1973	1,099,186	1,097,817	1,369	648,171
1974	982,971	982,954	17	552,313
1975	854,731	854,715	16	543,441

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

**PRODUCTION
OWNERSHIP**

Unit: M³

Lumber	Public			Private		
	Sub-total	Logs	Lumber	Sub-total	Logs	Lumber
7,242	8,097	8,096	1	72,136	72,135	1
7,202	1,142	1,142	—	100,256	100,213	43
2,552	1,601	1,601	—	86,436	86,420	16
2,390	497	497	—	102,386	102,338	48
2,292	5,013	5,013	—	110,411	110,372	39
3,923	7,602	7,575	28	125,255	125,255	—
5,241	1,731	1,731	—	116,499	116,499	—
1,675	4,222	4,222	—	110,855	110,855	—
1,194	1,574	1,574	—	93,187	93,187	—
1,498	2,523	2,523	—	77,477	77,477	—
1,962	3,293	3,293	—	113,885	113,885	—
398	5,585	5,581	4	86,459	86,445	15
911	3,538	3,538	—	96,620	96,162	459
17	868	868	—	53,921	53,921	—
16	4,876	4,876	—	51,619	51,619	—

SPECIES GROUP

Unit: M³

Conifers		Hardwoods		
Logs	Lumber	Sub-total	Logs	Lumber
579,085	4,347	314,546	311,649	2,897
603,150	4,949	296,623	294,327	2,296
616,132	2,079	260,815	260,326	489
779,388	2,042	288,152	287,756	396
777,203	1,827	337,885	337,382	503
732,075	3,431	271,503	270,984	520
719,620	3,119	337,724	335,601	2,124
756,966	863	360,386	359,575	811
695,906	1,156	366,798	366,760	38
727,527	1,469	380,947	380,918	29
691,657	1,943	524,191	524,172	19
675,775	384	459,986	459,953	33
647,263	908	451,016	450,554	461
552,299	14	430,658	430,655	3
543,436	5	311,290	311,279	11

**C. FUELWOOD
BY OWNERSHIP**

Unit: M³

Year	Total	National	Public	Private
1961	179,192	121,422	631	57,139
1962	180,921	106,379	1,404	73,138
1963	194,250	131,093	675	62,482
1964	171,901	108,069	23	63,809
1965	198,951	132,710	2,965	63,276
1966	170,585	116,860	1,418	52,307
1967	210,231	161,142	4,326	44,762
1968	200,157	147,676	9,357	43,124
1969	153,859	108,269	1,742	43,848
1970	242,458	204,456	4,675	33,327
1971	346,905	299,365	13,354	34,186
1972	435,804	409,073	7,355	19,376
1973	422,043	393,610	4,613	23,820
1974	359,451	342,775	2,545	14,131
1975	248,329	233,904	2,241	12,184

Source: Forestry Statistics of Taiwan, Taiwan Forestry Bureau.

CHAPTER VIII

GENERAL FARM STATUS OF 1970

**1. NUMBER OF FARM HOUSEHOLDS, BY IDENTIFICATION
CRITERIA, 1970**

	Total	Taiwan province	Taipei city
A. NUMBER			
Total	915,966	906,549	9,417
Cultivating a land of 0.02 ha & over	879,398	870,721	8,677
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	35,828	740
Raising 3 or more hogs, each weighed 60 kgs. & over	32,572	31,915	657
Raising one or more cattle	887	869	18
Raising 100 or more fowls	1,688	1,634	54
Having the annual sales of self- operated farm products at NT\$ 6,000 or more	1,421	1,410	11
B. PERCENTAGE			
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00
Cultivating a land of 0.02 ha & over	96.01	96.05	92.14
Non-cultivating farm household	3.99	3.95	7.86
Raising 3 or more hogs, each weighed 60 kgs. & over	3.56	3.52	6.98
Raising one or more cattle	0.10	0.10	0.19
Raising 100 or more fowls	0.18	0.18	0.57
Having the annual sales of self- operated farm products at NT\$ 6,000 or more	0.15	0.15	0.12

Source: [The Report of 1970 Agricultural Census of Taiwan-Fukien District of the Republic of China], Volume II, Book 1, The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses of Taiwan-Fukien District of the Republic of China, Executive Yuan.

2. FARM POPULATION BY

A. NUMBER

Item	Total	Full-owned farm household
By size of cultivated land		
Total	6,214,042	4,540,399
Cultivating farm household	5,994,889	4,540,399
Under 0.5 ha.	2,336,737	1,861,451
Under 0.1 ha.	170,699	134,116
0.1~0.3 ha.	1,129,555	916,971
0.3~0.5 ha.	1,036,483	810,364
0.5~1.0 ha.	1,649,164	1,234,613
1.0~1.5 ha.	862,231	622,276
1.5~2.0 ha.	487,559	349,393
2.0~3.0 ha.	403,284	287,143
3.0~5.0 ha.	200,668	144,195
5.0 ha. and over	55,282	41,328
Non-cultivating farm household	219,153	—
By full-time or part-time		
Total	6,214,042	4,540,399
Full-time	1,693,366	1,257,606
Part-time	4,520,676	3,282,793
Agriculture as main occupation	2,715,567	2,043,593
Non-agriculture as main occupation	1,805,109	1,239,200
By type of cultivated land		
Total	6,214,042	4,540,399
Cultivating farm household	5,994,889	4,540,399
Paddy	3,073,983	2,538,643
Paddy and upland	1,734,523	1,222,506
50% paddy and over	985,985	705,652
Paddy under 50%	748,538	516,854
Upland	1,186,383	779,250
Non-cultivating farm household	219,153	—

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

TENURE SYSTEM, 1970

Part-owned farm household			Tenant	Non-cultivating farm household
Sub-total	50% self-owned and over	Self-owned under 50%		
855,439	539,893	315,546	599,051	219,153
855,439	539,893	315,546	599,051	—
155,030	92,147	62,883	320,256	—
1,755	1,069	686	34,828	—
45,611	27,616	17,995	166,973	—
107,664	63,462	44,202	118,455	—
273,530	169,496	104,034	141,021	—
176,687	113,799	62,888	63,268	—
103,760	68,070	35,690	34,406	—
90,588	60,067	30,521	25,517	—
44,686	29,521	15,165	11,787	—
11,158	6,793	4,365	2,796	—
—	—	—	—	219,153
855,439	539,893	315,546	599,051	219,153
285,049	182,824	102,270	140,677	9,989
570,345	357,069	213,276	458,374	209,164
438,085	279,917	158,168	223,212	10,677
132,260	77,152	55,108	235,162	198,487
855,439	539,893	315,546	599,051	219,153
855,439	539,893	315,546	599,051	—
291,329	182,715	108,614	244,011	—
455,111	296,301	158,810	56,906	—
249,493	199,842	49,651	30,840	—
205,618	96,459	109,159	26,066	—
108,999	60,877	48,122	298,134	—
—	—	—	—	219,153

B. PERCENTAGE

Item	Total	Full-owned farm household
By size of cultivated land		
Total	100.00	73.06
Cultivating farm household	100.00	75.74
Under 0.5 ha.	100.00	79.66
Under 0.1 ha.	100.00	78.57
0.1~0.3 ha.	100.00	81.18
0.3~0.5 ha.	100.00	78.18
0.5~1.0 ha.	100.00	74.86
1.0~1.5 ha.	100.00	72.17
1.5~2.0 ha.	100.00	71.66
2.0~3.0 ha.	100.00	71.21
3.0~5.0 ha.	100.00	71.86
5.0 ha. and over	100.00	74.76
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	—
By full-time or part-time		
Total	100.00	73.06
Full-time	100.00	74.27
Part-time	100.00	72.62
Agriculture as main occupation	100.00	75.25
Non-agriculture as main occupation	100.00	68.65
By type of cultivated land		
Total	100.00	73.06
Cultivating farm household	100.00	75.74
Paddy	100.00	82.58
Paddy and upland	100.00	70.48
50% paddy and over	100.00	71.57
Paddy under 50%	100.00	69.05
Upland	100.00	65.68
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	—

Part-owned farm household			Tenant	Non-cultivating farm household
Sub-total	50% self-owned and over	Self-owned under 50%		
13.77	8.69	5.08	9.64	3.53
14.27	9.01	5.26	9.99	—
6.63	3.94	2.69	13.71	—
1.03	0.63	0.40	20.40	—
4.04	2.44	1.59	14.78	—
10.39	6.12	4.26	11.43	—
16.59	10.28	6.31	8.55	—
20.49	13.20	7.29	7.34	—
21.28	13.96	7.32	7.06	—
22.46	14.90	7.57	6.33	—
22.27	14.71	7.56	5.87	—
20.18	12.29	7.90	5.06	—
—	—	—	—	100.00
13.77	8.69	5.08	9.64	3.53
16.84	10.80	6.04	8.31	0.59
12.62	7.90	4.72	10.14	4.63
16.13	10.31	5.82	8.22	0.39
7.33	4.27	3.05	13.03	11.00
13.77	8.69	5.08	9.64	3.53
14.27	9.01	5.26	9.99	—
9.48	5.94	3.53	7.94	—
26.24	17.08	9.16	3.28	—
25.30	20.27	5.04	3.13	—
27.47	12.89	14.58	3.48	—
9.19	5.13	4.06	25.13	—
—	—	—	—	100.00

3. FARM FAMILY SIZE BY

Item	Total	Full-owned farm household
By size of cultivated land		
Total	6.78	6.80
Cultivating farm household	6.82	6.80
Under 0.5 ha.	6.05	6.05
Under 0.1 ha.	5.93	5.92
0.1~0.3 ha.	5.90	5.91
0.3~0.5 ha.	6.24	6.25
0.5~1.0 ha.	6.79	6.82
1.0~1.5 ha.	7.47	7.51
1.5~2.0 ha.	8.02	8.08
2.0~3.0 ha.	8.62	8.63
3.0~5.0 ha.	9.27	9.23
5.0 ha. and over	9.71	9.61
Non-cultivating farm household	5.99	—
By full-time or part-time		
Total	6.78	6.80
Full-time	6.11	6.11
Part-time	7.07	7.10
Agriculture as main occupation	7.31	7.29
Non-agriculture as main occupation	6.75	6.82
By type of cultivated land		
Total	6.78	6.80
Cultivating farm household	6.82	6.80
Paddy	6.78	6.72
Paddy and upland	7.45	7.40
50% paddy and over	7.51	7.46
Paddy under 50%	7.38	7.32
Upland	6.14	6.26
Non-cultivating farm household	5.99	—

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

TENURE SYSTEM, 1970

Unit: person/household

Part-owned farm household			Tenant	Non-cultivating farm household
Sub-total	50% self-owned and over	Self-owned under 50%		
7.58	7.70	7.39	6.06	5.99
7.58	7.70	7.39	6.06	—
6.50	6.50	6.49	5.83	—
6.50	6.44	6.60	5.94	—
6.33	6.34	6.33	5.74	—
6.57	6.58	6.56	5.93	—
7.08	7.12	7.01	6.10	—
7.80	7.91	7.62	6.35	—
8.39	8.55	8.10	6.64	—
9.15	9.38	8.72	7.08	—
10.20	10.51	9.63	7.15	—
10.92	11.47	10.15	7.54	—
—	—	—	—	5.99
7.58	7.70	7.39	6.06	5.99
6.94	7.05	6.74	5.11	3.73
7.95	8.08	7.75	6.43	6.17
8.04	8.18	7.79	6.45	5.73
7.68	7.72	7.63	6.41	6.20
7.58	7.70	7.39	6.06	5.99
7.58	7.70	7.39	6.06	—
7.64	7.75	7.46	6.53	—
7.67	7.78	7.48	6.95	—
7.73	7.74	7.68	6.96	—
7.61	7.88	7.39	6.94	—
7.08	7.16	6.99	5.60	—
—	—	—	—	5.99

4. FARM POPULATION BY TYPE OF WORK

Item	Total		Farm director	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
By size of cultivated land				
A.				
Total	3,203,441	3,010,601	45,594	5,913
Cultivating farm household	3,090,193	2,904,696	44,967	5,837
Under 0.5 ha.	1,201,049	1,135,688	14,559	2,804
Under 0.1 ha.	88,340	82,359	985	198
0.1~0.3 ha.	580,239	549,316	6,955	1,467
0.3~0.5 ha.	532,470	504,013	6,619	1,139
0.5~1.0 ha.	849,612	799,552	11,839	1,472
1.0~1.5 ha.	445,416	416,815	7,095	695
1.5~2.0 ha.	252,068	235,491	4,380	358
2.0~3.0 ha.	209,167	194,081	4,053	279
3.0~5.0 ha.	104,101	96,567	2,199	162
5.0 ha. and over	28,780	26,502	842	67
Non-cultivating farm household	113,248	105,905	627	76
B. AVERAGE PER				
Total	3.50	3.28	0.05	0.01
Cultivating farm household	3.52	3.30	0.05	0.01
Under 0.5 ha.	3.11	2.94	0.04	0.01
Under 0.1 ha.	3.07	2.86	0.03	0.01
0.1~0.3 ha.	3.03	2.87	0.04	0.01
0.3~0.5 ha.	3.21	3.03	0.04	0.01
0.5~1.0 ha.	3.50	3.29	0.05	0.01
1.0~1.5 ha.	3.86	3.61	0.06	0.01
1.5~2.0 ha.	4.15	3.87	0.07	0.01
2.0~3.0 ha.	4.47	4.15	0.08	0.01
3.0~5.0 ha.	4.81	4.46	0.10	0.01
5.0 ha. and over	5.06	4.65	0.15	0.01
Non-cultivating farm household	3.10	2.89	0.02	0.00

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

AND BY SIZE OF CULTIVATED LAND , 1970

Unit: person

Main worker		Helper		Persons on other occupation		Others	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL							
708,306	161,099	478,330	827,275	317,633	215,898	1,653,578	1,800,416
699,922	142,153	469,839	813,381	281,929	203,220	1,593,536	1,740,105
253,456	77,867	158,379	255,416	155,903	104,412	618,752	695,189
13,558	8,284	8,497	11,677	19,944	10,331	45,356	51,869
119,193	40,932	74,409	114,786	79,995	53,021	299,687	339,110
120,705	28,651	75,473	128,953	55,964	41,060	273,709	304,210
200,794	34,505	131,802	236,430	69,021	53,360	436,156	473,785
106,493	13,595	74,240	134,569	28,050	22,478	229,538	245,478
59,839	6,745	43,844	79,167	13,673	10,836	130,332	138,385
48,743	5,511	37,761	66,123	9,685	7,741	108,925	114,427
23,936	2,995	18,853	32,999	4,362	3,422	54,751	56,989
6,661	935	4,960	8,677	1,235	971	15,082	15,852
8,384	18,946	8,491	13,894	35,704	12,678	60,042	60,311
HOUSEHOLD							
0.77	0.17	0.52	0.90	0.35	0.24	1.81	1.96
0.80	0.16	0.54	0.92	0.32	0.23	1.81	1.98
0.66	0.20	0.41	0.66	0.40	0.27	1.60	1.80
0.47	0.29	0.30	0.40	0.69	0.36	1.58	1.80
0.62	0.21	0.39	0.60	0.42	0.28	1.56	1.77
0.73	0.17	0.45	0.77	0.34	0.25	1.65	1.83
0.83	0.14	0.54	0.97	0.28	0.22	1.80	1.95
0.92	0.12	0.65	1.16	0.24	0.19	1.99	2.13
0.99	0.11	0.72	1.30	0.23	0.18	2.14	2.27
1.04	0.12	0.81	1.41	0.21	0.16	2.33	2.45
1.11	0.14	0.87	1.52	0.20	0.16	2.53	2.63
1.17	0.17	0.87	1.52	0.22	0.17	2.65	2.78
0.23	0.52	0.23	0.38	0.98	0.34	1.64	1.65

5. FARM HOUSEHOLD BY TENURE

A. NUMBER

Item	Total	Full-owned farm household
By size of cultivated land		
Total	915,966	667,751
Cultivating farm household	879,398	667,751
Under 0.5 ha.	386,315	307,522
Under 0.1 ha.	28,803	22,666
0.1~0.3 ha.	191,526	155,236
0.3~0.5 ha.	165,986	129,620
0.5~1.0 ha.	242,748	180,977
1.0~1.5 ha.	115,414	82,806
1.5~2.0 ha.	60,802	43,259
2.0~3.0 ha.	46,778	33,270
3.0~5.0 ha.	21,646	15,615
5.0 ha. and over	5,695	4,302
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	—
By full-time or part-time		
Total	915,966	667,751
Full-time	276,959	205,677
Part-time	639,007	462,074
Agriculture as main occupation	371,434	280,449
Non-agriculture as main occupation	267,573	181,625
By size of family		
Total	915,966	667,751
1~4 persons	181,409	130,675
5~6 persons	281,840	206,616
7~8 persons	254,522	185,833
9~10 persons	111,262	80,948
11~15 persons	70,579	51,754
16~20 persons	13,601	9,986
21 persons and over	2,753	1,939

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

SYSTEM, 1970

Unit: household

Part-owned farm household			Tenant	Non-cultivating farm household
Sub-total	50% self-owned and over	Self-owned under 50%		
112,829	70,132	42,697	98,818	36,568
112,829	70,132	42,697	98,818	—
23,861	14,174	9,687	54,932	—
270	166	104	5,867	—
7,203	4,358	2,845	29,087	—
16,388	9,650	6,738	19,978	—
38,654	23,812	14,842	23,117	—
22,641	14,383	8,258	9,967	—
12,365	7,958	4,407	5,178	—
9,903	6,404	3,499	3,605	—
4,383	2,809	1,574	1,648	—
1,022	592	430	371	—
—	—	—	—	36,568
112,829	70,132	42,697	98,818	36,568
41,095	25,927	15,168	27,509	2,678
71,734	44,205	27,529	71,309	33,890
54,511	34,207	20,304	34,610	1,864
17,223	9,998	7,225	36,699	32,026
112,829	70,132	42,697	98,818	36,568
14,010	8,275	5,735	27,169	9,555
31,833	19,333	12,500	30,241	13,150
34,069	21,221	12,848	25,643	8,977
17,222	10,907	6,315	10,079	3,013
12,308	8,077	4,231	4,893	1,624
2,709	1,857	852	686	220
678	462	216	107	29

B. PERCENTAGE

Item	Total	Full-owned farm household
By size of cultivated land		
Total	100.00	72.90
Cultivating farm household	100.00	75.93
Under 0.5 ha.	100.00	79.60
Under 0.1 ha.	100.00	78.69
0.1~0.3 ha.	100.00	81.05
0.3~0.5 ha.	100.00	78.09
0.5~1.0 ha.	100.00	74.55
1.0~1.5 ha.	100.00	71.75
1.5~2.0 ha.	100.00	71.15
2.0~3.0 ha.	100.00	71.12
3.0~5.0 ha.	100.00	72.14
5.0 ha. and over	100.00	75.54
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	—
By full-time or part-time		
Total	100.00	72.90
Full-time	100.00	74.26
Part-time	100.00	72.31
Agriculture as main occupation	100.00	75.50
Non-agriculture as main occupation	100.00	67.88
By size of family		
Total	100.00	72.90
1~4 persons	100.00	72.03
5~6 persons	100.00	73.31
7~8 persons	100.00	73.01
9~10 persons	100.00	72.75
11~15 persons	100.00	73.33
16~20 persons	100.00	73.42
21 persons and over	100.00	70.43

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

Part-owned farm household			Tenant	Non-cultivating farm household
Sub-total	50% self-owned and over	Self-owned under 50%		
12.32	7.66	4.66	10.79	3.99
12.83	7.98	4.86	11.24	—
6.18	3.67	2.51	14.22	—
6.94	0.58	0.36	20.37	—
3.76	2.28	1.49	15.19	—
9.87	5.81	4.06	12.04	—
15.92	9.81	6.11	9.52	—
19.62	12.46	7.16	8.64	—
20.34	13.09	7.25	8.52	—
21.17	13.69	7.48	7.71	—
20.25	12.98	7.27	7.61	—
17.95	10.40	7.55	6.51	—
—	—	—	—	100.00
12.32	7.66	4.66	10.79	3.99
14.84	9.36	5.48	9.93	0.97
11.23	6.92	4.31	11.16	5.30
14.68	9.21	5.47	9.32	0.50
6.44	3.74	2.70	13.72	11.97
12.32	7.66	4.66	10.79	3.99
7.72	4.56	3.16	14.98	5.27
11.29	6.86	4.43	10.73	4.67
13.39	8.34	5.05	10.07	3.53
15.48	9.80	5.68	9.06	2.71
17.44	11.44	6.00	6.93	2.30
19.92	13.65	6.27	5.04	1.62
24.63	16.78	7.85	3.89	1.05

6. FARM HOUSEHOLD BY FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME, 1970

A. NUMBER

Unit: household

Item	Total	Full-time farm household	Part-time farm household		
			Sub-total	Agri-culture as main occupation	Non-agri-culture as main occupation
By size of cultivated land					
Total	915,966	276,959	639,007	371,434	267,573
Cultivating farm household	879,398	274,281	605,117	369,570	235,547
Under 0.5 ha.	386,315	65,875	320,440	138,377	182,063
Under 0.1 ha.	28,803	1,866	26,937	2,691	24,246
0.1~0.3 ha.	191,526	25,993	165,533	58,650	106,883
0.3~0.5 ha.	165,986	38,016	127,970	77,036	50,934
0.5~1.0 ha.	242,748	83,724	159,024	121,969	37,055
1.0~1.5 ha.	115,414	52,245	63,169	53,810	9,359
1.5~2.0 ha.	60,802	30,843	29,959	26,442	3,517
2.0~3.0 ha.	46,778	25,819	20,959	17,743	2,216
3.0~5.0 ha.	21,646	12,566	9,080	8,077	1,003
5.0 ha. and over	5,695	3,209	2,486	2,152	334
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	2,678	33,890	1,864	32,026
By type of cultivated land					
Total	915,966	276,959	639,007	371,434	267,573
Cultivating farm household	879,398	274,281	605,117	369,570	235,547
Paddy	453,480	127,135	326,345	203,269	123,076
Paddy and upland	232,717	92,847	139,870	108,130	31,740
50% paddy and over	131,315	49,476	81,839	63,534	18,305
Paddy under 50%	101,402	43,371	58,031	44,596	13,435
Upland	193,201	54,299	138,902	58,171	80,731
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	2,678	33,890	1,864	32,026
By size of family					
Total	915,966	276,959	639,007	371,434	267,573
1~4 persons	181,409	76,523	104,886	54,480	50,406
5~6 persons	281,840	85,706	196,134	109,268	86,866
7~8 persons	254,522	69,731	184,791	109,289	75,502
9~10 persons	111,262	27,254	84,008	52,462	31,546
11~15 persons	70,579	14,701	55,878	36,631	19,247
16~20 persons	13,601	2,547	11,054	7,637	3,417
21 persons and over	2,753	497	2,256	1,667	589

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

B. PERCENTAGE

Item	Total	Full-time farm household	Part-time farm household		
			Sub-total	Agri-culture as main occupation	Non-agri-culture as main occupation
By size of cultivated land					
Total	100.00	30.24	69.76	40.55	29.21
Cultivating farm household	100.00	31.19	68.81	42.03	26.79
Under 0.5 ha.	100.00	17.05	82.95	35.82	47.13
Under 0.1 ha.	100.00	6.48	93.52	9.34	84.18
0.1~0.3 ha.	100.00	13.57	86.43	30.62	55.81
0.3~0.5 ha.	100.00	22.90	77.10	46.41	30.69
0.5~1.0 ha.	100.00	34.49	65.51	50.25	15.26
1.0~1.5 ha.	100.00	45.27	54.73	46.62	8.11
1.5~2.0 ha.	100.00	50.73	49.27	43.49	5.78
2.0~3.0 ha.	100.00	55.19	44.81	40.07	4.74
3.0~5.0 ha.	100.00	58.05	41.95	37.31	4.63
5.0 ha. and over	100.00	56.35	43.65	37.79	5.86
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	7.32	92.68	5.10	87.58
By type of cultivated land					
Total	100.00	30.24	69.76	40.55	29.21
Cultivating farm household	100.00	31.19	68.81	42.03	26.79
Paddy	100.00	28.04	71.96	44.82	27.14
Paddy and upland	100.00	39.90	60.10	46.46	13.64
50% paddy and over	100.00	37.68	62.32	48.38	13.94
Paddy under 50%	100.00	42.77	57.23	43.98	13.25
Upland	100.00	28.10	71.90	30.11	41.79
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	7.32	92.68	5.10	87.58
By size of family					
Total	100.00	30.24	69.76	40.55	29.21
1~4 persons	100.00	42.18	57.82	30.03	27.79
5~6 persons	100.00	30.41	69.59	38.77	30.82
7~8 persons	100.00	27.40	72.60	42.94	29.66
9~10 persons	100.00	24.50	75.50	47.15	28.35
11~15 persons	100.00	20.83	79.17	51.90	27.27
16~20 persons	100.00	18.73	81.27	56.15	25.12
21 persons and over	100.00	18.05	81.95	60.55	21.40

7. FARM HOUSEHOLD BY TYPE

A. NUMBER

Item	Total	Paddy
By tenure system		
Total	915,966	453,480
Cultivating farm household	879,398	453,480
Full-owned farm household	667,751	377,975
Part-owned farm household	112,829	38,131
50% self-owned and over	70,132	23,562
Self-owned under 50%	42,697	14,569
Tenant	98,818	37,374
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	—
By size of cultivated land		
Total	915,966	453,480
Cultivating farm household	879,398	453,480
Under 0.5 ha.	386,315	236,535
Under 0.1 ha.	28,803	11,943
0.1~0.3 ha.	191,526	122,081
0.3~0.5 ha.	165,986	102,511
0.5~1.0 ha.	242,748	127,378
1.0~1.5 ha.	115,414	49,301
1.5~2.0 ha.	60,802	22,193
2.0~3.0 ha.	46,778	13,357
3.0~5.0 ha.	21,646	4,051
5.0 ha. and over	5,695	665
Non-cultivating farm household	36,568	—
By size of family		
Total	915,966	453,480
1~4 persons	181,409	87,097
5~6 persons	281,840	144,619
7~8 persons	254,522	126,785
9~10 persons	111,262	53,224
11~15 persons	70,579	33,933
16~20 persons	13,601	6,568
21 persons and over	2,753	1,254

Source: The Committee on Agricultural and Fishery Censuses.

OF CULTIVATED LAND, 1970

Cultivating farm household				Non-cultivating farm household
Paddy and upland			Upland	
Sub-total	50% paddy and over	Paddy under 50%		
232,717	131,315	101,402	193,201	36,568
232,717	131,315	101,402	193,201	—
165,215	94,592	70,623	124,561	—
59,312	32,290	27,022	15,386	—
38,069	25,821	12,248	8,501	—
21,243	6,469	14,774	6,885	—
8,190	4,433	3,757	53,254	—
—	—	—	—	36,568
232,717	131,315	101,402	193,201	36,568
232,717	131,315	101,402	193,201	—
42,786	28,978	13,808	106,994	—
279	209	70	16,581	—
12,434	8,993	3,441	57,011	—
30,073	19,776	10,297	33,402	—
74,424	45,756	28,668	40,946	—
47,163	26,158	21,005	18,950	—
28,128	14,100	14,028	10,481	—
24,584	10,922	13,592	8,837	—
12,405	4,475	7,930	5,190	—
3,227	856	2,371	1,803	—
—	—	—	—	36,568
232,717	131,315	101,402	193,201	36,568
32,510	17,801	14,709	52,247	9,555
65,793	37,121	28,672	58,278	13,150
68,568	38,546	30,042	50,192	8,977
34,687	19,581	15,106	20,338	3,013
24,564	14,356	10,208	10,458	1,624
5,364	3,194	2,170	1,449	220
1,231	736	495	239	29

B. PERCENTAGE

Item	Total	Paddy
By tenure system		
Total	100.00	49.51
Cultivating farm household	100.00	51.56
Full-owned farm household	100.00	56.60
Part-owned farm household	100.00	33.80
50% self-owned and over	100.00	33.60
Self-owned under 50%	100.00	34.12
Tenant	100.00	37.82
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	—
By size of cultivated land		
Total	100.00	49.51
Cultivating farm household	100.00	51.57
Under 0.5 ha.	100.00	61.23
Under 0.1 ha.	100.00	41.46
0.1~0.3 ha.	100.00	63.74
0.3~0.5 ha.	100.00	61.76
0.5~1.0 ha.	100.00	52.47
1.0~1.5 ha.	100.00	42.72
1.5~2.0 ha.	100.00	36.50
2.0~3.0 ha.	100.00	28.55
3.0~5.0 ha.	100.00	18.71
5.0 ha. and over	100.00	11.68
Non-cultivating farm household	100.00	—
By size of family		
Total	100.00	49.51
1~4 persons	100.00	48.01
5~6 persons	100.00	51.31
7~8 persons	100.00	49.81
9~10 persons	100.00	47.83
11~15 persons	100.00	48.08
16~20 persons	100.00	48.29
21 persons and over	100.00	45.55

Cultivating farm household				Non-cultivating farm household
Paddy and upland			Upland	
Sub-total	50% paddy and over	Paddy under 50%		
25.41	14.34	11.07	21.09	3.99
26.46	14.93	11.53	21.96	—
24.74	14.17	10.58	18.65	—
52.57	28.62	23.95	13.64	—
54.28	36.82	17.46	12.12	—
49.75	15.15	34.60	16.13	—
8.29	4.49	3.80	53.89	—
—	—	—	—	100.00
25.41	14.34	11.07	21.09	3.99
26.46	14.93	11.53	21.97	—
11.08	7.50	3.57	27.70	—
0.97	0.73	0.24	57.57	—
6.49	4.70	1.80	29.77	—
18.12	11.91	6.20	20.12	—
30.66	18.85	11.81	16.87	—
40.86	22.66	18.20	16.42	—
46.26	23.19	23.07	17.24	—
52.55	23.50	29.06	18.89	—
57.31	20.67	36.63	23.98	—
56.66	15.03	41.63	31.66	—
—	—	—	—	100.00
25.41	14.34	11.07	21.09	3.99
17.92	9.81	8.11	28.80	5.27
23.34	13.17	10.17	20.68	4.67
26.94	15.14	11.80	19.72	3.53
31.18	17.60	13.58	18.28	2.71
34.80	20.34	14.46	14.82	2.30
39.44	23.48	15.96	10.65	1.62
44.72	26.74	17.98	8.68	1.05

CHAPTER IX

FARM ECONOMY OF

RECORD-KEEPING FAMILIES

1. FARM INCOME BY SIZE OF CULTIVATED LAND a/ Unit: NT\$

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
AVERAGE PER FAMILY						
1961	33,011	15,909	22,837	30,845	36,599	53,862
1962	32,607	13,631	22,563	29,341	36,579	52,307
1963	35,990	14,634	25,605	34,231	42,059	58,319
1964	32,819	15,528	24,510	33,110	42,266	60,864
1965	34,736	15,655	25,590	36,721	43,601	66,936
1966	39,791	16,749	26,582	36,185	50,330	72,390
1967	41,453	19,240	29,763	36,892	48,684	74,661
1968	45,520	19,496	32,401	41,631	49,495	78,545
1969	34,069	14,817	23,303	31,047	44,174	61,884
1970	37,979	17,296	28,062	35,660	45,727	64,538
1971	43,218	17,533	30,851	43,324	49,285	69,787
1972	46,571	22,781	31,679	41,596	50,414	80,876
1973	56,210	24,761	41,695	50,431	64,447	102,551
1974	86,991	32,959	65,458	82,335	103,765	153,549
1975	90,763	33,282	67,398	82,939	112,470	164,751
AVERAGE PER HECTARE						
1961	23,412	41,866	30,449	25,283	20,795	20,173
1962	23,458	37,864	31,338	23,854	21,022	21,007
1963	26,080	39,551	35,075	27,167	24,453	21,680
1964	25,842	40,863	32,680	26,488	24,717	20,773
1965	27,351	41,197	33,671	29,377	24,773	22,164
1966	27,633	42,946	34,522	28,948	28,925	22,908
1967	29,609	48,100	37,675	29,752	27,819	25,223
1968	30,966	49,990	41,540	33,305	28,776	25,668
1969	24,688	40,046	30,662	25,038	25,833	20,357
1970	27,722	49,417	35,522	28,528	26,741	22,178
1971	30,013	50,094	38,564	35,511	28,488	23,108
1972	30,842	59,950	41,142	33,545	29,141	25,039
1973	39,308	68,781	55,593	40,670	37,910	31,848
1974	61,696	89,078	85,010	66,939	60,328	49,532
1975	66,250	95,091	91,078	67,430	65,390	54,735

Source: Report of Farm Record-Keeping Families in Taiwan, PDAF.

Note: a/ Farm income = Farm receipts - Farm expenses.

2. FARM FAMILY INCOME BY SIZE OF CULTIVATED LAND a/

Unit: NT\$

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
AVERAGE PER FAMILY						
1961	38,299	21,212	28,368	35,304	39,637	62,741
1962	38,765	19,173	27,524	35,986	42,467	59,763
1963	41,757	22,465	31,733	39,746	46,980	63,741
1964	40,094	24,017	32,078	38,996	49,057	67,844
1965	43,114	24,192	34,030	44,706	51,414	75,896
1966	48,716	29,135	33,403	45,146	58,733	82,586
1967	50,985	32,899	37,055	44,753	59,990	84,953
1968	56,854	35,692	43,005	50,110	60,803	91,361
1969	47,948	32,594	37,375	41,951	58,552	76,404
1970	52,550	35,932	43,326	47,979	58,675	80,410
1971	60,146	37,516	45,894	56,849	68,918	89,663
1972	76,867	61,535	64,510	68,628	77,189	108,990
1973	95,776	76,374	79,137	87,662	104,966	137,564
1974	138,785	93,423	117,238	127,491	155,366	206,324
1975	158,505	110,733	137,696	148,048	182,817	222,631
AVERAGE PER PERSON						
1961	4,232	3,495	3,828	4,173	4,000	4,991
1962	4,356	3,015	3,670	4,383	4,651	4,939
1963	4,724	3,532	4,259	4,859	4,736	5,338
1964	4,884	3,622	4,468	4,987	5,356	5,864
1965	5,239	3,584	4,720	5,953	5,273	6,526
1966	5,745	4,222	4,834	5,636	6,163	6,993
1967	6,150	4,686	5,402	5,935	6,521	7,394
1968	6,619	4,992	5,998	6,186	6,870	7,849
1969	5,840	4,508	5,294	5,542	5,987	7,242
1970	6,480	5,269	6,051	6,288	6,593	7,593
1971	7,344	5,359	6,556	7,621	7,752	8,241
1972	9,490	9,496	8,789	8,821	9,028	10,910
1973	12,047	11,589	10,811	11,626	12,556	13,580
1974	17,501	14,575	16,536	16,665	18,108	20,307
1975	20,532	17,605	19,504	20,735	20,751	22,811

Source: PDAF.

Note: a/ Farm family income = Farm income + Non-farm income.

Non-farm income = Non-farm receipts - Non-farm expenses

3. FARM RECEIPTS BY FARM SIZE

Unit: NT\$

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
AVERAGE PER FAMILY						
1961	58,307	28,455	40,937	54,185	63,636	95,771
1962	55,971	24,782	38,878	51,606	63,271	87,438
1963	62,290	25,613	42,954	61,247	72,243	101,005
1964	55,937	27,999	41,478	55,385	73,317	102,338
1965	59,934	28,093	44,431	62,418	78,332	112,126
1966	69,931	30,014	48,177	65,666	87,835	122,661
1967	73,665	34,900	53,198	69,194	83,661	129,693
1968	81,651	35,670	58,066	77,084	89,061	137,871
1969	68,311	33,236	46,849	63,085	88,184	120,912
1970	73,291	34,065	53,114	70,557	87,122	124,894
1971	83,494	35,259	57,465	82,722	97,090	136,646
1972	92,871	49,135	69,404	84,712	98,367	151,329
1973	106,967	47,728	77,093	103,258	122,677	187,861
1974	154,146	57,478	125,917	137,013	188,617	265,904
1975	172,737	61,435	133,601	147,052	221,938	315,727
AVERAGE PER HECTARE						
1961	41,352	74,882	54,583	44,414	36,157	35,869
1962	40,267	68,839	53,997	41,956	36,363	35,116
1963	45,138	69,224	58,841	48,609	42,002	37,548
1964	44,045	73,682	55,304	44,308	42,875	34,928
1965	47,192	73,929	58,462	49,934	44,507	37,128
1966	48,563	76,959	62,568	52,533	50,480	38,817
1967	52,618	87,250	67,339	55,802	47,806	43,815
1968	55,545	91,462	74,444	61,667	51,780	45,056
1969	49,501	89,827	61,643	50,875	51,570	39,774
1970	53,497	97,329	67,233	56,446	50,949	42,919
1971	57,982	100,740	71,831	67,805	56,121	45,247
1972	61,504	129,303	90,135	68,316	56,860	46,851
1973	74,802	132,578	102,791	83,273	72,163	58,342
1974	109,323	155,346	163,529	111,393	109,661	85,775
1975	126,085	175,529	180,542	119,554	129,034	104,893

Source: PDAF.

4. SOURCES OF FARM RECEIPTS

Year	Total	Crops and crop products	Livestock and poultry products	Processing of farm products	Forestry receipt	Fishery receipt	Other farming receipt
AMOUNT (NT\$)							
1961	58,307	45,215	10,337	1,065	149	27	1,514
1962	55,971	43,968	9,211	1,062	215	36	1,479
1963	62,290	48,553	11,045	884	52	37	1,719
1964	55,937	43,285	10,732	524	221	11	1,164
1965	59,934	46,335	11,790	373	288	8	1,140
1966	69,931	51,761	14,406	1,029	1,067	21	1,647
1967	73,665	55,743	14,725	1,002	771	17	1,407
1968	81,651	59,811	18,540	816	1,049	86	1,349
1969	68,311	48,745	15,941	1,103	907	75	1,540
1970	73,291	54,866	15,701	655	793	45	1,231
1971	83,494	56,869	23,490	634	1,351	149	1,001
1972	92,871	63,319	26,134	711	786	740	1,181
1973	106,967	73,673	28,276	721	1,756	849	1,692
1974	154,146	109,350	39,670	1,155	1,317	557	2,097
1975	172,737	118,953	48,324	775	1,894	827	1,963
PERCENTAGE							
1961	100.00	77.55	17.73	1.83	0.25	0.05	2.59
1962	100.00	78.56	16.46	1.90	0.38	0.06	2.64
1963	100.00	77.95	17.73	1.42	0.08	0.06	2.76
1964	100.00	77.38	19.19	0.94	0.39	0.02	2.08
1965	100.00	77.31	19.67	0.62	0.48	0.01	1.91
1966	100.00	74.02	20.60	1.47	1.53	0.03	2.35
1967	100.00	75.67	19.99	1.36	1.05	0.02	1.91
1968	100.00	73.25	22.71	1.00	1.28	0.11	1.65
1969	100.00	71.36	23.34	1.61	1.33	0.11	2.25
1970	100.00	74.86	21.43	0.89	1.08	0.06	1.68
1971	100.00	68.11	28.13	0.76	1.62	0.18	1.20
1972	100.00	68.18	28.14	0.77	0.85	0.79	1.27
1973	100.00	68.87	26.43	0.67	1.65	0.80	1.58
1974	100.00	70.94	25.74	0.75	0.85	0.36	1.36
1975	100.00	68.86	27.97	0.45	1.10	0.48	1.14

Source: PDAF.

5. NON-FARM RECEIPTS BY FARM SIZE

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
AMOUNT (NT\$)						
1961	5,288	5,303	5,531	4,459	3,038	8,878
1962	6,157	5,542	4,960	6,645	5,888	7,456
1963	5,991	7,881	6,186	5,679	5,402	5,831
1964	7,866	8,588	8,176	6,354	7,063	8,523
1965	8,839	9,007	8,994	8,315	8,270	9,395
1966	9,382	12,713	6,981	9,685	9,455	10,483
1967	10,480	14,388	8,282	8,473	11,948	11,921
1968	12,426	16,715	11,097	9,173	11,723	15,969
1969	15,802	18,181	14,548	11,230	16,389	21,944
1970	15,100	19,560	15,616	12,700	13,219	17,022
1971	17,822	20,975	15,138	14,012	22,519	20,362
1972	31,576	39,763	34,719	28,762	27,130	29,059
1973	41,623	53,074	40,965	37,952	41,140	36,070
1974	53,286	63,679	52,461	45,900	53,455	54,566
1975	69,640	79,774	71,544	65,872	75,816	59,344
RATIO						
1961	100.0	100.3	104.6	84.3	57.5	167.9
1962	100.0	90.0	80.6	107.9	95.6	121.1
1963	100.0	131.6	103.3	94.8	90.2	97.3
1964	100.0	109.2	103.9	80.8	89.8	108.4
1965	100.0	101.9	101.8	94.1	93.6	106.3
1966	100.0	135.5	74.4	103.2	100.8	111.7
1967	100.0	137.3	79.0	80.9	114.0	113.8
1968	100.0	134.5	89.3	73.8	94.3	128.5
1969	100.0	115.1	92.1	71.1	103.7	138.9
1970	100.0	129.5	103.4	84.1	87.5	112.7
1971	100.0	117.7	84.9	78.6	126.4	114.3
1972	100.0	125.9	110.0	91.1	85.9	92.0
1973	100.0	127.5	98.4	91.2	98.8	86.7
1974	100.0	119.5	98.5	86.1	100.3	102.4
1975	100.0	114.6	102.7	94.6	108.9	85.2

Source: PDAF.

6. FARM EXPENSES BY SIZE OF CULTIVATED LAND Unit: NT\$

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
AVERAGE PER FAMILY						
1961	25,296	12,546	18,100	23,341	27,036	41,909
1962	23,364	11,151	16,315	22,265	26,692	35,131
1963	26,300	10,978	17,349	27,016	30,184	42,686
1964	23,118	12,471	16,968	22,274	31,050	41,474
1965	25,199	12,438	18,840	25,697	34,731	45,190
1966	30,140	13,265	21,595	29,482	37,505	50,271
1967	32,212	15,660	23,435	32,302	34,977	55,032
1968	36,131	16,174	25,665	35,453	39,566	59,326
1969	34,243	18,419	23,546	32,038	44,010	59,027
1970	35,312	16,768	25,052	34,897	41,395	60,356
1971	40,276	17,726	26,614	39,399	47,805	66,859
1972	46,300	26,354	37,725	43,116	47,953	70,453
1973	50,757	22,966	35,398	52,827	58,231	85,310
1974	67,155	24,518	60,460	54,679	84,852	112,355
1975	81,974	28,153	66,203	64,114	109,468	150,977
AVERAGE PER HECTARE						
1961	17,940	33,016	24,133	19,132	15,361	15,696
1962	16,809	30,975	22,660	18,102	15,340	14,109
1963	19,058	29,670	23,766	21,441	17,549	15,868
1964	18,203	32,818	22,624	17,819	18,158	14,155
1965	19,842	32,732	24,789	20,558	19,734	14,964
1966	20,931	34,014	28,045	23,586	21,555	15,909
1967	23,009	39,150	29,665	26,050	19,987	18,592
1968	24,579	41,472	32,904	28,362	23,003	19,388
1969	24,814	49,781	30,982	25,837	25,737	19,417
1970	25,775	47,909	31,711	27,918	24,208	20,741
1971	27,969	50,646	33,268	32,294	27,633	22,139
1972	30,662	69,353	48,994	34,771	27,718	21,812
1973	35,494	63,794	47,197	42,602	34,254	26,494
1974	47,628	66,265	78,519	44,454	49,333	36,244
1975	59,835	80,437	89,464	52,125	63,644	50,158

Source: PDAF.

**7. PERCENTAGE OF FARM EXPENSES, BY CASH AND
NON-CASH AND BY FARM SIZE**

Unit: %

Year	Item	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
1961	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	66.10	72.05	67.67	69.48	63.84	63.21
	Non-cash	33.90	27.95	32.33	30.52	36.16	36.79
1962	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	65.99	66.53	66.24	68.05	64.33	65.00
	Non-cash	34.01	33.47	33.76	31.95	35.67	35.00
1963	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	71.06	74.39	72.53	73.94	70.19	68.00
	Non-cash	28.94	25.61	27.47	26.06	29.81	32.00
1964	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	74.11	76.65	73.18	72.65	74.74	74.18
	Non-cash	25.89	23.35	26.82	27.35	25.26	25.82
1965	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	77.01	77.89	76.40	75.91	74.46	79.41
	Non-cash	22.99	22.11	23.60	24.09	25.54	20.59
1966	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	76.94	79.41	76.46	77.99	75.87	76.70
	Non-cash	23.06	20.59	23.54	22.01	24.13	23.30
1967	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	77.06	77.40	76.65	76.98	77.84	76.94
	Non-cash	22.94	22.60	23.35	23.02	22.16	23.06
1968	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	78.07	75.09	79.00	76.08	79.10	78.66
	Non-cash	21.93	24.91	21.00	23.92	20.90	21.34
1969	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	80.88	86.07	82.39	80.48	78.04	80.59
	Non-cash	19.12	13.93	17.61	19.52	21.96	19.41
1970	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	82.08	87.59	83.30	83.44	78.95	81.41
	Non-cash	17.92	12.41	16.70	16.56	21.05	18.59
1971	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	84.90	82.91	84.06	86.78	83.07	84.55
	Non-cash	15.10	10.09	15.94	13.22	16.93	15.45
1972	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	86.45	89.73	90.09	87.14	82.86	84.75
	Non-cash	13.55	10.27	9.91	12.86	17.14	15.25
1973	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	87.00	88.19	88.14	89.05	84.61	85.71
	Non-cash	13.00	11.81	11.86	10.95	15.39	14.29
1974	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	86.15	88.21	89.61	82.30	85.09	86.10
	Non-cash	13.85	11.79	10.39	17.70	14.91	13.90
1975	Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Cash	87.03	88.38	88.63	86.74	85.74	86.63
	Non-cash	12.97	11.62	11.37	13.26	14.26	13.37

Source: PDAF.

8. FARM PRODUCTION

Year	Total	Seedling	Fertilizer	Labor (family labor excluded)	Insect, pests and disease control
AMOUNT					
1961	25,296	1,129	7,541	2,268	576
1962	23,364	1,106	6,778	2,152	601
1963	26,300	1,248	7,305	2,770	750
1964	23,118	1,170	5,787	2,645	708
1965	25,199	1,184	6,115	2,904	854
1966	30,140	1,480	7,064	3,248	1,275
1967	32,212	1,458	7,606	3,516	1,319
1968	36,131	1,371	8,348	3,915	1,539
1969	34,243	1,343	7,400	4,031	1,555
1970	35,312	1,672	7,385	4,723	1,693
1971	40,276	1,531	7,189	5,129	1,984
1972	46,300	1,662	7,655	6,709	2,239
1973	50,757	1,793	6,954	7,048	2,817
1974	67,155	2,822	8,671	11,018	3,956
1975	81,974	3,240	10,466	12,436	4,668
PERCENTAGE					
1961	100.00	4.46	29.81	8.97	2.28
1962	100.00	4.74	29.01	9.21	2.57
1963	100.00	4.75	27.78	10.53	2.85
1964	100.00	5.06	25.03	11.44	3.06
1965	100.00	4.70	24.27	11.53	3.39
1966	100.00	4.91	23.44	10.78	4.23
1967	100.00	4.53	23.61	10.92	4.10
1968	100.00	3.79	23.10	10.84	4.26
1969	100.00	3.92	21.61	11.77	4.54
1970	100.00	4.73	20.91	13.38	4.80
1971	100.00	3.80	17.85	12.74	4.92
1972	100.00	3.59	16.53	14.49	4.83
1973	100.00	3.53	13.70	13.89	5.55
1974	100.00	4.20	12.91	16.41	5.89
1975	100.00	3.95	12.77	15.17	5.69

Source: PDAF.

EXPENSES BY COST ITEMS

Water fee	Agricultural tax	Others	Livestock and poultry	Feed
(NT\$)				
974	1,675	2,983	919	7,231
942	1,652	3,005	815	6,313
1,283	1,820	3,146	1,054	6,924
892	1,399	3,195	1,580	5,742
937	1,520	3,424	1,857	6,404
1,151	1,650	3,741	1,417	9,114
1,099	1,941	4,324	1,456	9,493
1,348	2,631	4,629	2,139	10,211
1,176	2,308	4,736	2,219	9,475
1,159	2,416	5,114	1,693	9,457
1,269	2,725	6,158	2,905	11,386
1,254	2,758	6,011	4,176	13,836
1,225	3,111	6,877	2,839	13,093
1,623	4,412	9,564	4,278	20,811
2,369	5,055	11,534	8,409	23,797
3.85	6.62	11.80	3.63	28.58
4.03	7.07	12.86	3.49	27.02
4.88	6.92	11.96	4.01	26.32
3.86	6.05	13.83	6.83	24.84
3.72	6.03	13.58	7.37	25.41
3.82	5.47	12.41	4.70	30.24
3.41	6.02	13.42	4.52	29.47
3.73	7.28	12.81	5.92	28.27
3.44	6.74	13.83	6.48	27.67
3.28	6.84	14.49	4.79	26.78
3.15	6.77	15.29	7.21	28.27
2.71	5.96	12.99	9.02	29.88
2.41	6.13	13.55	5.59	35.65
2.42	6.57	14.24	6.37	30.99
2.89	6.17	14.07	10.26	29.03

9. FARM HOUSEHOLD LIVING

Year	Total	Main food as rice and flour	Diet other than main food	Hobby
AMOUNT (NT\$)				
1961	31,076.79	10,439.88	7,646.70	1,331.02
1962	30,455.40	9,379.70	7,283.40	1,336.60
1963	32,083.60	9,525.90	8,004.30	1,514.50
1964	30,740.20	8,569.30	7,935.20	1,413.80
1965	33,088.60	8,946.80	8,118.90	1,445.60
1966	35,221.40	8,812.90	9,057.60	1,549.10
1967	38,029.20	9,062.60	9,542.60	1,626.60
1968	40,719.60	9,526.50	10,752.40	1,790.80
1969	42,432.30	8,968.80	10,535.60	1,925.00
1970	42,133.20	9,034.00	10,885.20	1,605.80
1971	48,218.10	9,497.70	12,018.30	1,817.00
1972	56,172.30	11,796.30	15,116.90	2,302.70
1973	69,686.10	10,267.20	18,612.40	2,617.70
1974	95,723.60	17,052.20	25,723.50	3,205.30
1975	113,402.00	18,053.90	28,487.50	3,442.50
PERCENTAGE				
1961	100.00	33.59	24.61	4.28
1962	100.00	30.80	23.91	4.39
1963	100.00	29.69	24.95	4.72
1964	100.00	27.88	25.81	4.60
1965	100.00	27.04	24.54	4.37
1966	100.00	25.02	25.72	4.40
1967	100.00	23.83	25.09	4.28
1968	100.00	23.39	25.96	4.40
1969	100.00	21.13	24.83	4.54
1970	100.00	21.44	25.84	3.81
1971	100.00	19.70	24.92	3.76
1972	100.00	21.00	26.91	4.10
1973	100.00	14.73	26.71	3.76
1974	100.00	17.81	26.87	3.35
1975	100.00	15.92	25.12	3.04

Source: PDAF.

EXPENSES BY COST ITEMS

Blanket, clothes, shoe, bat, etc.	Ornaments and decorations	Rent or repair of dwelling house	Furnitures, cookers and chinaware	Fuel, electricity, water expenses	Education and cultural expenses
1,321.76	32.19	206.71	433.44	1,934.19	1,077.36
1,355.40	30.90	266.10	450.00	1,902.40	1,089.30
1,528.70	31.20	237.10	428.00	1,736.40	1,341.20
1,704.80	28.80	310.60	960.50	1,466.30	1,318.90
1,612.40	22.30	272.20	986.30	1,757.40	1,397.90
1,633.70	35.70	195.30	1,010.50	2,283.10	1,800.20
1,794.70	37.80	224.40	1,206.80	2,080.00	1,986.70
1,961.30	51.80	218.30	1,400.40	2,064.00	2,134.70
1,992.40	44.90	303.40	1,602.00	2,232.30	2,246.80
1,895.50	108.70	284.00	2,150.50	2,238.30	2,341.70
2,023.90	121.50	369.60	1,980.00	2,524.90	3,293.80
2,464.70	59.00	733.40	1,691.20	3,058.80	4,327.10
3,451.00	262.10	458.30	3,213.70	3,132.50	5,493.20
4,178.30	359.70	692.30	5,316.70	4,021.20	6,986.20
4,011.70	480.70	665.90	5,208.10	4,039.20	8,388.00
4.25	0.10	0.67	1.39	6.22	3.47
4.45	0.10	0.87	1.48	6.25	3.58
4.76	0.10	0.74	1.33	5.41	4.18
5.55	0.09	1.01	3.12	4.47	4.29
4.87	0.07	0.82	2.98	5.31	4.22
4.64	0.10	0.55	2.87	6.48	5.11
4.72	0.10	0.59	3.17	5.47	5.22
4.82	0.13	0.54	3.44	5.07	5.24
4.70	0.10	0.71	3.78	5.26	5.30
4.50	0.26	0.68	5.10	5.31	5.56
4.20	0.25	0.77	4.11	5.24	6.83
4.39	0.10	1.31	3.01	5.44	7.70
4.95	0.38	0.66	4.61	4.50	7.88
4.36	0.38	0.72	5.56	4.20	7.30
3.54	0.42	0.59	4.59	3.56	7.40

9. FARM HOUSEHOLD LIVING

Year	Social activity and amusement	Sanitary	Medicine	Expenses for marriage or funeral
AMOUNT (NT\$)				
1961	1,492.79	515.49	1,146.49	1,226.35
1962	1,362.90	455.80	1,313.70	1,778.50
1963	1,555.60	544.80	1,515.10	1,582.80
1964	1,635.10	535.20	1,315.40	1,229.10
1965	1,706.70	534.40	1,300.40	2,305.10
1966	1,874.40	567.30	1,469.00	1,681.80
1967	2,153.50	586.40	1,915.00	2,735.20
1968	2,428.80	681.40	1,998.80	2,421.50
1969	2,509.40	704.80	1,963.10	3,085.80
1970	2,549.80	678.30	1,763.10	2,613.30
1971	3,259.70	759.30	2,079.70	4,288.40
1972	4,312.40	947.90	2,060.50	3,453.30
1973	5,601.20	1,281.10	3,949.20	5,247.60
1974	6,985.20	1,738.10	4,905.50	6,667.00
1975	9,439.20	2,008.90	4,969.20	14,400.70
PERCENTAGE				
1961	4.80	1.66	3.69	3.95
1962	4.48	1.50	4.31	5.84
1963	4.85	1.70	4.72	4.94
1964	5.32	1.74	4.28	4.00
1965	5.16	1.61	3.93	6.97
1966	5.33	1.61	4.17	4.78
1967	5.66	1.54	5.04	7.19
1968	5.96	1.67	4.91	5.95
1969	5.91	1.66	4.63	7.27
1970	6.05	1.61	4.18	6.20
1971	6.76	1.57	4.31	8.90
1972	7.67	1.69	3.67	6.15
1973	8.03	1.84	5.67	7.53
1974	7.30	1.82	5.12	6.97
1975	8.32	1.77	4.38	12.70

Source: PDAF.

EXPENSES BY COST ITEMS (Continued)

Festival expenses, monumental or religious	Postage and communication expenses	Interest for household borrowing	Taxes and assessment for household	Other household expenses
(NT\$)				
144.87	217.86	370.63	697.80	841.26
164.70	223.60	551.80	724.10	786.50
185.00	215.80	504.70	790.90	842.20
134.80	244.50	477.50	654.20	806.20
130.40	256.40	600.90	662.50	1,032.00
139.10	344.50	623.90	990.00	1,153.30
148.10	394.90	807.70	452.30	1,273.90
177.40	508.80	841.80	554.70	1,386.20
255.70	486.80	989.20	558.20	2,028.10
224.90	493.90	807.40	550.90	1,907.90
330.80	647.90	631.80	610.80	1,963.00
227.50	865.20	81.70	964.50	1,709.20
394.20	1,346.20	838.00	901.50	2,619.00
531.20	2,080.40	689.40	808.10	3,783.30
610.50	2,420.40	831.50	824.40	5,119.70
0.47	0.70	1.19	2.25	2.71
0.54	0.73	1.81	2.38	2.58
0.58	0.67	1.57	2.46	2.63
0.44	0.80	1.55	2.13	2.62
0.39	0.78	1.82	2.00	3.12
0.39	0.98	1.77	2.81	3.27
0.39	1.04	2.13	1.19	3.35
0.44	1.25	2.07	1.36	3.40
0.60	1.15	2.33	1.32	4.78
0.53	1.17	1.92	1.31	4.53
0.69	1.34	1.31	1.27	4.07
0.41	1.54	0.15	1.72	3.04
0.57	1.93	1.20	1.29	3.76
0.55	2.17	0.72	0.85	3.95
0.54	2.13	0.73	0.73	4.52

10. SOURCES OF NON-FARM RECEIPTS

Year	Total	Rental value or receipt from estate	Labor receipt away from own farm	Receipts from sideline	Others
AMOUNT (NT\$)					
1961	5,288	1,001	1,318	1,527	1,572
1962	6,157	1,174	1,463	1,419	2,101
1963	5,991	877	1,579	2,100	1,435
1964	7,866	861	2,249	3,142	1,614
1965	8,839	913	2,304	3,391	2,231
1966	9,382	1,452	2,407	2,955	2,568
1967	10,480	1,324	2,740	3,764	2,652
1968	12,426	1,701	3,316	4,559	2,850
1969	15,802	1,544	4,343	6,563	3,352
1970	15,100	1,487	4,855	5,814	2,944
1971	17,822	1,801	4,245	7,647	4,129
1972	31,576	2,167	4,417	19,655	5,337
1973	41,623	3,685	5,466	26,070	6,402
1974	53,286	4,931	6,780	33,710	7,865
1975	69,640	6,157	6,344	42,306	14,833
PERCENTAGE					
1961	100.00	18.93	24.92	26.42	29.73
1962	100.00	19.07	23.76	23.05	34.12
1963	100.00	14.64	26.36	35.05	23.95
1964	100.00	10.95	28.59	39.94	20.52
1965	100.00	10.33	26.07	38.36	25.24
1966	100.00	15.48	25.66	31.49	27.37
1967	100.00	12.63	26.15	35.92	25.30
1968	100.00	13.69	26.69	36.69	22.93
1969	100.00	9.77	27.49	41.53	21.21
1970	100.00	9.85	32.15	38.50	19.50
1971	100.00	10.10	23.82	42.91	23.17
1972	100.00	6.86	13.99	62.25	16.90
1973	100.00	8.85	13.13	62.64	15.38
1974	100.00	9.25	12.73	63.26	14.76
1975	100.00	8.84	9.11	60.75	21.30

Source: PDAF.

11. AVERAGE FARM SIZE OF FARM RECORD-KEEPING

FAMILIES

Unit: ha

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha.	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
1961	1.41	0.38	0.75	1.22	1.76	2.67
1962	1.39	0.36	0.72	1.23	1.74	2.49
1963	1.38	0.37	0.73	1.26	1.72	2.69
1964	1.27	0.38	0.75	1.25	1.71	2.93
1965	1.27	0.38	0.76	1.25	1.76	3.02
1966	1.44	0.39	0.77	1.25	1.74	3.16
1967	1.40	0.40	0.79	1.24	1.75	2.96
1968	1.47	0.39	0.78	1.25	1.72	3.06
1969	1.38	0.37	0.76	1.24	1.71	3.04
1970	1.37	0.35	0.79	1.25	1.71	2.91
1971	1.44	0.35	0.80	1.22	1.73	3.02
1972	1.51	0.38	0.77	1.24	1.73	3.23
1973	1.43	0.36	0.75	1.24	1.70	3.22
1974	1.41	0.37	0.77	1.23	1.72	3.10
1975	1.37	0.35	0.74	1.23	1.72	3.01

Source: PDAF.

12. AVERAGE FAMILY SIZE OF FARM RECORD-KEEPING

FAMILIES

Unit: person

Year	Average	Under 0.5 ha	0.5~1.0 ha.	1.0~1.5 ha.	1.5~2.0 ha.	2.0 ha. and over
1961	9.05	6.07	7.41	8.46	9.91	12.57
1962	8.90	6.36	7.50	8.21	9.13	12.10
1963	8.84	6.36	7.45	8.18	9.92	11.94
1964	8.21	6.63	7.18	7.82	9.16	11.57
1965	8.23	6.75	7.21	7.51	9.75	11.63
1966	8.48	6.90	6.91	8.01	9.53	11.81
1967	8.29	7.02	6.86	7.54	9.20	11.49
1968	8.59	7.15	7.17	8.10	8.85	11.64
1969	8.21	7.23	7.05	7.57	9.78	10.55
1970	8.11	6.82	7.16	7.63	8.90	10.59
1971	8.19	7.00	7.00	7.46	8.89	10.88
1972	8.10	6.48	7.34	7.78	8.55	9.99
1973	7.95	6.59	7.32	7.54	8.36	10.13
1974	7.93	6.41	7.09	7.65	8.58	10.16
1975	7.72	6.29	7.06	7.14	8.81	9.76

Source: PDAF.

CHAPTER X

AGRICULTURAL PRICE

1. PRICE INDICES RECEIVED AND PAID BY FARMERS

Base year: 1971=100

Period	Received			General Financial & others included
	General index	Agricultural products	Livestock	
	1961	81.2	81.8	80.0
1962	77.3	79.3	73.6	79.6
1963	83.1	84.2	81.2	81.5
1964	87.6	87.8	87.1	83.9
1965	86.7	86.0	88.0	84.5
1966	88.6	89.7	86.4	86.7
1967	90.8	93.0	86.6	89.8
1968	95.4	94.9	96.4	94.5
1969	92.9	95.1	88.9	96.4
1970	97.1	101.4	89.1	98.7
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	105.5	105.5	105.7	105.8
1973	125.9	130.0	118.2	125.0
1974	189.6	198.2	173.7	188.9
1975	213.7	214.1	211.3	203.2

Period	Paid			
	index	Production supplies	Daily necessities	Financial & others
	Financial & others excluded			
1961	83.4	102.0	76.7	58.6
1962	83.0	96.7	78.1	63.5
1963	85.2	98.4	80.5	64.0
1964	87.6	103.0	82.0	66.4
1965	88.2	103.8	82.6	67.1
1966	90.5	104.1	85.5	69.0
1967	92.3	104.7	87.8	78.4
1968	96.5	108.4	92.2	85.2
1969	97.4	106.5	94.1	91.9
1970	98.9	102.8	97.4	98.0
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	105.7	103.6	106.4	106.5
1973	124.9	117.3	127.7	125.5
1974	187.9	170.1	194.3	193.6
1975	199.6	193.8	201.7	220.1

Source: Commodity-Price Statistics Monthly, Taiwan Provincial Department of Budget, Accounting and Statistics(PDBAS).

2. PRICE INDICES OF

Year	Group index	Foods		
		Sub-group index	Paddy	Other foods
1961	81.8	84.1	85.0	81.7
1962	79.3	79.0	78.3	80.9
1963	84.2	86.2	83.0	95.0
1964	87.8	86.3	86.9	84.5
1965	86.0	87.6	87.5	88.0
1966	89.7	88.5	88.8	87.7
1967	93.0	94.1	94.8	92.2
1968	94.9	97.0	98.3	93.5
1969	95.1	93.9	96.2	87.6
1970	101.4	100.7	101.6	98.2
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	105.5	104.9	104.2	106.8
1973	130.0	128.5	128.1	129.5
1974	198.2	212.7	215.3	205.2
1975	214.1	227.5	235.3	205.4

Source: PDBAS.

3. PRICE INDICES OF FARM

Year	Group index	Chemical fertilizer	Farm equipments and tools	Agricultural pesticide
1961	102.0	124.1	100.4	113.1
1962	96.7	115.2	95.7	104.8
1963	98.4	119.3	95.5	95.4
1964	103.0	123.8	99.3	118.3
1965	103.8	123.8	98.6	109.4
1966	104.1	123.6	98.4	106.9
1967	104.7	129.9	98.3	105.5
1968	108.4	133.3	98.5	102.9
1969	106.5	125.6	99.6	100.3
1970	102.8	116.1	100.9	99.1
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	103.6	97.7	100.9	101.4
1973	117.3	91.6	112.1	108.7
1974	170.1	115.7	159.5	159.8
1975	193.8	135.4	174.5	158.9

Source: PDBAS.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Base year: 1971=100

Sub-group index	Special crops		Fruits	Vegetables
	Sugar	Other special crops		
84.9	71.9	99.0	99.8	56.8
87.7	83.6	92.0	101.8	58.4
91.6	93.2	89.9	97.3	56.8
108.6	138.8	75.8	111.7	55.5
86.7	93.7	79.1	103.2	68.3
88.8	94.0	83.1	102.2	91.9
90.3	98.5	81.4	98.8	88.4
90.0	93.5	86.2	111.2	82.7
97.0	95.2	99.0	109.3	91.9
99.0	97.2	100.9	125.4	97.8
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
115.5	104.6	127.4	98.0	97.6
127.0	112.0	143.4	109.3	152.4
167.8	177.2	157.5	132.6	193.5
212.9	252.7	169.6	152.0	171.7

PRODUCTION SUPPLIES

Base year: 1971=100

Forage	Livestock breeding	Seeds and sprouts for planting	Building materials
95.0	83.8	77.9	91.0
94.7	69.5	79.8	87.8
101.4	72.4	86.7	82.2
98.3	108.1	86.3	78.9
101.0	113.5	76.2	81.6
104.6	92.0	79.4	89.3
102.0	74.6	83.9	94.3
99.3	95.9	87.8	100.9
96.0	101.7	92.2	102.3
102.0	80.5	99.6	98.0
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
103.4	128.6	106.4	101.8
149.3	90.0	128.4	131.5
200.0	156.2	215.3	218.1
188.2	350.9	249.6	216.3

4. PRICE INDICES OF DAILY

Year	Group index	Staple food	Other food	Condiment	Apparel	Furniture and appliances
1961	76.7	84.0	69.0	81.7	88.0	86.4
1962	78.1	78.3	66.6	90.1	88.7	85.6
1963	80.5	80.5	70.6	86.4	91.8	87.7
1964	82.0	82.8	73.2	88.3	94.7	89.2
1965	82.6	83.3	74.9	82.4	95.9	89.4
1966	85.5	84.2	78.8	87.0	96.8	89.7
1967	87.8	89.6	82.2	86.5	96.5	88.0
1968	92.2	95.9	90.3	82.5	97.6	88.7
1969	94.1	94.3	92.3	91.0	98.8	92.4
1970	97.4	102.2	94.1	98.4	99.7	96.9
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	106.4	105.9	112.5	102.3	101.6	104.1
1973	127.7	121.8	133.2	113.8	160.2	138.9
1974	194.3	222.5	193.1	148.9	228.7	239.4
1975	201.7	240.9	213.3	152.6	188.1	235.3

Source: PDBAS.

5. PRICES OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL

Year	Paddy rice, (Ponlai)	Sweet potato, (Chailai)	Wheat	Soybean	Peanut, (Shelled)	Maize, (For feeding)
1961	395	68	384	647	915	324
1962	364	70	379	595	903	331
1963	385	82	411	659	1,122	364
1964	406	62	399	656	1,058	332
1965	409	81	424	600	930	387
1966	414	73	400	644	1,081	327
1967	440	84	420	594	1,038	339
1968	457	86	389	528	1,093	298
1969	449	71	366	516	1,011	312
1970	473	92	375	513	1,109	344
1971	464	92	338	570	1,200	356
1972	484	90	388	569	1,431	336
1973	600	106	486	925	1,542	485
1974	1,009	185	799	1,101	2,377	715
1975	1,100	154	784	1,178	2,936	678

Source: PDBAS.

NECESSITIES FOR LIVING

Base year: 1971=100

Medicines	Stationeries	Fee of personal care	Tobacco and wine	Miscellaneous
76.9	98.0	64.3	81.7	75.8
76.8	91.5	66.9	95.1	89.4
75.3	93.3	68.7	101.0	89.1
78.0	94.0	71.8	100.0	84.5
75.5	89.3	75.5	100.0	84.8
86.9	88.9	76.7	100.0	87.3
86.0	89.7	79.1	100.0	89.8
89.3	92.0	82.3	100.0	93.2
92.5	94.6	89.1	100.0	95.9
95.3	99.2	94.7	100.0	98.4
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
105.5	98.4	107.3	100.0	101.1
126.4	126.7	136.2	100.0	111.0
217.1	245.7	207.4	123.7	156.2
221.3	242.0	213.7	125.9	165.5

PRODUCTS AT FARM LEVEL

Unit: NT\$/100kg

Radish	Mushroom	Tea, crude tea	Tobacco yellow variety, fifth grade T.W.M.B.	Banana, domestic price	Pineapple, T.P.C. purchased price
46	—	1,770	1,620	137	197
48	1,151	1,667	1,510	203	158
39	1,200	1,623	1,510	198	179
84	1,023	1,435	1,510	216	224
68	1,215	1,333	1,410	181	—
136	1,276	1,785	1,390	142	183
98	1,379	1,954	1,390	95	216
112	1,225	1,814	1,390	85	152
129	943	2,201	1,390	113	204
87	1,210	1,976	1,390	143	299
178	1,200	2,484	1,390	100	192
163	885	2,412	1,855	103	205
376	1,247	2,554	2,010	135	227
356	1,804	2,165	2,773	184	294
254	1,562	2,382	2,925	306	200

6. PRICES OF MAJOR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

AT FARM LEVEL

Unit: NT\$/100kg

Year	Hog	Hen	Duck	Duck egg	Milk
1961	1,815	3,843	2,405	2,213	882
1962	1,657	3,862	2,252	1,982	905
1963	1,862	3,843	2,202	1,967	905
1964	2,019	3,948	2,277	2,057	542
1965	2,041	4,012	2,300	1,933	504
1966	1,993	4,042	2,353	2,036	461
1967	1,983	4,240	2,442	2,134	464
1968	2,237	4,492	2,540	2,035	493
1969	2,039	4,588	2,395	1,932	494
1970	2,022	5,173	2,433	1,897	503
1971	2,303	5,193	2,538	2,058	506
1972	2,454	5,150	2,662	1,978	535
1973	2,709	6,098	3,327	2,333	588
1974	3,980	8,495	5,233	3,546	869
1975	5,013	7,705	5,093	3,301	930

Source: PDBAS.

**7. PRICES OF MAJOR PRODUCTION AND
CONSUMPTION GOODS**

Unit: NT\$/100kg

Year	Production goods					
	Ammonium sulphate		Tiller	Mixed feeds	Sweet potato	Baby pig
	Barter price	Market price	Domestic product(set)			
1961	368	496	53,911	550	72	2,610
1962	340	482	49,458	552	74	2,165
1963	353	490	50,237	568	86	2,253
1964	363	499	54,245	593	78	3,367
1965	358	470	53,953	587	94	3,533
1966	357	464	54,078	615	84	2,863
1967	379	461	53,447	655	90	2,322
1968	389	462	53,482	657	88	2,987
1969	364	431	53,826	632	74	3,167
1970	336	375	54,362	598	95	2,505
1971	274	298	52,108	590	95	3,103
1972	264	267	51,909	593	95	4,013
1973	237	260	53,547	745	108	2,803
1974	320	299	66,346	1,030	186	4,862
1975	379	379	71,297	997	159	10,923

Source: PDBAS.

Year	Consumption goods					
	Ponlai rice, white	Pork	Fish, fresh	Soybean oil	Vegetable, fresh	Sugar
1961	593	2,942	1,615	2,073	125	812
1962	553	2,838	1,395	1,973	142	1,032
1963	570	3,067	1,430	2,297	142	1,107
1964	587	3,270	1,517	2,110	172	1,297
1965	590	3,400	1,615	1,827	163	1,037
1966	597	3,353	1,713	1,880	213	1,047
1967	630	3,362	1,827	2,058	217	1,138
1968	677	3,782	2,015	2,015	228	1,045
1969	668	3,692	2,103	1,993	277	1,047
1970	727	3,608	2,242	2,063	243	1,065
1971	710	3,885	2,408	2,225	262	1,115
1972	752	4,312	2,553	2,385	363	1,158
1973	863	4,643	2,797	2,420	548	1,190
1974	1,617	6,583	4,003	4,000	807	1,473
1975	1,715	8,303	4,245	4,745	807	1,547

Source: PDBAS.

CHAPTER XI

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING

1. VOLUME OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES TRANSACTED

through fruit and vegetable wholesale market

Unit: m.t.

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1961	358,168	33,015	28,187	26,310	29,757	33,492
1962	401,710	35,068	30,428	29,361	30,900	40,403
1963	413,992	38,257	30,486	30,725	35,507	43,225
1964	459,709	42,069	36,710	35,455	37,227	39,516
1965	534,459	51,287	35,163	43,513	49,097	49,812
1966	553,835	44,353	37,806	42,103	47,677	46,960
1967	600,706	48,839	41,424	47,150	49,163	60,342
1968	702,389	59,167	44,203	51,526	48,916	61,166
1969	791,847	67,187	53,954	65,858	66,843	69,854
1970	840,255	72,153	58,635	63,437	71,483	75,372
1971	932,195	66,451	67,140	76,587	78,212	85,234
1972	971,903	81,290	67,156	71,792	79,162	83,896
1973	1,040,699	80,531	72,354	86,079	91,774	82,300
1974	1,079,289	93,412	79,899	71,556	83,679	100,106
1975	1,336,402	118,816	99,703	109,640	114,829	127,896

Year	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1961	30,568	28,197	33,652	24,562	26,153	30,840	33,435
1962	33,808	31,218	33,231	27,145	31,041	37,913	41,194
1963	33,097	26,934	36,944	26,926	30,340	41,291	40,260
1964	30,747	39,394	44,033	37,003	40,253	33,713	43,589
1965	42,224	44,744	46,077	39,822	46,260	45,101	41,359
1966	35,478	42,124	49,331	45,905	55,869	53,422	52,807
1967	46,140	48,877	59,944	50,211	51,342	47,914	49,360
1968	48,001	51,335	68,388	66,911	60,436	68,415	73,925
1969	60,886	70,097	82,069	72,644	47,688	60,193	74,574
1970	75,553	77,681	84,372	60,015	63,474	65,973	72,107
1971	66,678	85,056	90,169	81,142	65,720	79,255	90,551
1972	71,785	85,621	81,387	79,794	99,314	91,757	78,949
1973	80,563	95,101	103,102	90,153	83,597	83,959	91,186
1974	82,120	102,329	104,626	82,467	85,739	81,855	111,501
1975	98,245	115,301	103,166	100,913	108,494	113,764	125,635

Source: Taiwan Agricultural Products Wholesale Market Yearbook, PDAF.

**2. VALUE OF FRUITS AND
through fruit and vegetable**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1961	460,217	33,015	25,650	27,362	34,221	36,841
1962	576,820	40,328	35,297	33,471	45,114	48,080
1963	563,422	46,210	33,598	33,794	42,954	45,955
1964	611,680	35,799	30,840	35,735	44,186	51,457
1965	682,058	51,188	32,434	43,927	49,905	54,684
1966	852,456	64,489	49,729	49,901	63,982	60,650
1967	1,019,932	75,590	57,600	57,604	69,476	78,887
1968	1,414,693	90,455	61,696	86,792	96,399	110,249
1969	2,093,257	107,834	93,277	116,065	136,434	168,557
1970	1,809,911	117,246	96,098	109,485	124,942	125,511
1971	2,000,816	171,752	124,008	114,325	122,418	147,052
1972	2,578,926	165,673	132,013	156,535	185,600	192,838
1973	3,305,266	198,950	161,808	199,008	255,407	225,491
1974	4,260,563	281,714	223,935	271,307	336,076	336,645
1975	6,307,358	385,984	323,080	365,522	435,803	547,765

Source: PDAF.

**3. NUMBER OF
through**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1961	710,998	56,046	63,051	54,142	60,819	60,050
1962	778,509	72,253	62,069	64,716	68,048	62,403
1963	754,281	85,052	58,539	64,115	64,601	61,073
1964	749,269	67,414	66,289	57,899	58,920	63,392
1965	757,521	83,783	43,864	60,643	63,957	61,044
1966	926,998	81,333	57,462	67,097	77,557	76,567
1967	1,111,974	97,592	83,785	88,007	92,638	90,142
1968	1,134,793	129,095	81,518	99,550	95,981	101,347
1969	1,215,855	101,033	93,054	85,461	87,777	90,002
1970	1,384,550	127,675	99,783	117,309	118,377	115,526
1971	1,446,673	150,049	102,136	125,699	124,465	125,383
1972	1,452,969	128,967	120,179	107,678	117,571	115,813
1973	1,679,350	172,423	95,494	135,576	135,023	135,240
1974	1,571,495	155,996	122,939	140,681	135,289	133,210
1975	1,453,722	147,230	120,544	121,487	118,889	121,869

Source: PDAF.

VEGETABLES TRANSACTED**wholesale market**

Unit: NT\$ 1,000

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
36,682	37,220	49,805	41,019	44,460	47,802	46,140
47,331	48,389	69,453	59,719	55,253	47,012	47,373
39,530	42,292	59,832	50,394	64,219	54,653	49,991
45,028	52,088	61,202	58,033	67,836	69,891	59,585
50,282	66,469	73,892	65,738	65,054	59,089	69,396
63,199	77,492	84,929	82,329	96,078	82,761	76,917
76,402	85,190	102,549	101,296	109,618	106,376	99,344
103,043	136,322	156,698	151,653	157,347	142,963	121,076
178,969	213,058	279,580	259,253	199,864	184,683	155,683
138,745	179,338	206,555	168,181	178,662	189,855	175,293
142,527	181,591	222,203	207,091	202,569	182,114	183,166
208,193	285,299	288,185	290,743	232,093	217,857	223,897
271,339	317,590	347,953	303,765	345,099	359,143	319,713
317,258	396,146	419,924	365,441	424,496	438,025	449,596
556,717	564,429	626,383	622,482	703,688	642,156	533,349

HOGS TRANSACTED**livestock market**

Unit: head

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
58,589	59,258	60,745	56,747	59,415	58,769	63,367
62,036	62,400	67,842	62,082	64,175	63,858	66,627
60,617	58,474	58,412	59,303	63,604	58,255	62,236
62,655	60,218	67,215	59,805	62,998	62,398	60,066
59,937	61,660	64,811	61,601	64,975	63,453	67,793
79,209	74,814	83,121	79,681	81,421	82,203	86,533
91,664	89,164	95,930	97,168	95,711	93,047	97,126
90,951	94,486	88,767	84,831	90,187	86,160	91,920
95,466	94,494	108,285	107,297	119,825	118,787	114,374
111,825	105,900	114,647	109,912	116,833	119,808	126,955
113,157	110,447	113,801	115,634	121,162	119,582	125,158
114,302	111,506	120,904	121,196	131,124	128,786	134,943
140,443	135,321	143,484	138,453	148,579	143,693	155,621
137,242	133,376	129,888	102,694	121,751	127,320	131,109
110,942	109,341	116,411	118,025	121,321	118,519	129,144

**4. WEIGHT OF
through**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1961	62,936	4,898	5,555	4,730	5,318	5,282
1962	67,991	6,353	5,533	5,689	5,982	5,428
1963	56,563	6,378	4,295	4,767	4,796	4,568
1964	58,078	5,163	4,942	4,701	4,991	5,213
1965	62,583	7,285	3,795	5,315	5,605	5,109
1966	73,791	6,232	4,751	5,523	5,242	6,347
1967	87,359	7,476	6,226	7,035	7,511	7,333
1968	87,356	9,327	6,145	7,903	7,314	7,574
1969	106,237	8,613	7,493	7,735	7,797	8,113
1970	118,735	11,084	8,273	10,317	10,173	10,090
1971	121,109	12,050	8,448	10,678	10,446	10,457
1972	114,685	10,985	9,959	9,578	9,749	9,431
1973	139,320	14,611	8,164	11,752	11,261	10,996
1974	134,065	12,730	10,590	12,391	11,572	11,106
1975	125,474	12,940	10,185	10,655	9,963	9,970

Source: PDAF.

**5. VALUE OF
through**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1961	1,117,728	95,116	102,486	83,681	90,566	91,431
1962	1,101,567	108,068	90,628	89,377	92,960	84,185
1963	1,055,443	109,900	73,682	83,482	86,123	81,279
1964	1,174,387	104,625	101,266	94,918	97,593	98,580
1965	1,284,290	155,591	78,590	107,753	109,642	102,960
1966	1,494,709	133,243	99,642	111,762	103,466	125,399
1967	1,754,454	157,190	129,593	137,712	144,685	140,038
1968	1,982,205	193,420	124,335	158,079	148,529	165,432
1969	2,237,527	201,101	172,709	167,005	160,355	165,885
1970	2,457,344	217,834	161,460	201,090	197,655	193,555
1971	2,845,167	269,818	192,391	239,864	232,657	240,992
1972	2,886,360	289,713	268,015	253,783	250,107	241,263
1973	3,742,886	382,999	212,705	304,020	294,579	285,419
1974	5,258,474	416,502	360,518	408,689	374,447	381,523
1975	6,193,026	657,621	520,760	546,041	519,582	538,965

Source: PDAF.

HOGS TRANSACTED

livestock market

Unit: m.t.

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
5,121	5,285	5,407	5,037	5,333	5,275	5,695
5,456	5,502	5,870	5,304	5,588	5,560	5,726
4,420	4,295	4,738	4,230	4,731	4,513	4,832
4,969	4,819	5,057	4,611	4,363	3,955	5,294
5,166	5,286	5,081	4,966	4,871	4,738	5,366
6,648	6,391	6,662	6,346	6,527	6,411	6,711
7,301	7,206	7,406	7,469	7,551	7,258	7,587
6,971	6,961	6,484	6,621	7,078	7,167	7,811
8,454	8,395	9,117	9,366	10,601	10,437	10,116
9,558	9,031	9,555	9,444	10,026	10,325	10,859
9,489	9,257	9,511	9,644	10,246	10,281	10,602
8,807	8,532	8,581	8,687	10,266	9,823	10,287
11,291	10,774	11,474	11,467	12,440	12,169	12,921
11,291	11,208	10,617	8,630	10,718	11,438	11,774
8,976	9,434	10,169	10,593	10,912	10,349	11,328

HOGS TRANSACTED

livestock market

Unit: NT\$ 1,000

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
89,049	90,631	96,308	86,281	95,516	96,321	100,342
85,879	87,369	93,798	88,051	92,980	92,409	95,863
80,481	81,535	89,393	81,921	95,461	94,140	98,046
95,866	93,435	100,128	97,053	93,044	84,330	113,549
103,519	104,594	102,268	103,326	101,825	99,020	115,202
131,137	122,371	130,894	130,404	136,184	132,099	138,108
140,887	138,371	144,678	153,142	157,797	151,620	158,741
155,577	158,566	159,863	169,326	180,818	180,299	187,961
170,480	166,100	188,891	200,951	223,039	217,816	203,195
191,419	196,586	213,974	200,356	217,036	227,312	239,067
217,303	213,985	227,703	233,650	252,254	257,065	267,485
222,278	209,501	212,001	209,773	243,745	234,300	251,881
293,345	278,010	316,642	315,277	339,471	338,077	382,342
407,842	427,724	471,677	434,655	515,163	513,290	546,444
508,145	491,084	486,840	472,875	479,010	462,123	509,980

**6. VOLUME OF
through**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1967	384,500	31,722	27,330	35,531	32,422	45,166
1968	390,580	32,518	22,578	32,598	31,667	41,028
1969	418,574	38,171	31,368	39,326	39,443	44,019
1970	419,896	36,363	35,148	31,995	37,120	44,157
1971	439,771	30,756	37,891	37,759	41,195	45,604
1972	471,398	39,756	33,380	48,822	41,593	47,971
1973	519,445	41,308	31,438	44,574	46,529	55,044
1974	508,149	39,988	33,096	43,100	45,389	51,224
1975	603,006	47,625	35,709	49,620	49,813	56,021

Source: PDAF.

**7. VALUE OF
through**

Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
1967	2,894,160	289,979	226,140	287,388	246,890	250,388
1968	3,109,837	279,677	199,914	272,348	261,656	282,036
1969	3,329,682	336,191	256,576	308,628	267,075	267,225
1970	3,587,181	331,187	258,573	301,246	298,422	310,312
1971	4,125,824	321,736	345,309	374,190	366,406	384,228
1972	4,983,513	447,716	366,642	461,394	422,048	444,850
1973	5,599,719	425,404	351,015	462,803	440,451	504,196
1974	7,555,917	611,774	556,996	713,221	600,158	655,406
1975	8,809,754	726,748	542,621	710,881	660,854	734,086

Source: PDAF.

FISHES TRANSACTED

fish market

Unit: m.t.

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
35,409	26,803	28,315	28,289	28,216	30,985	34,312
38,359	26,655	30,244	31,099	30,374	36,180	37,280
38,317	32,043	29,046	31,802	31,658	30,889	32,492
36,396	31,337	33,190	34,184	32,102	31,917	35,987
42,153	30,594	35,555	31,369	34,807	34,860	37,228
38,512	30,309	32,728	36,618	41,925	38,694	41,090
44,606	40,071	42,325	45,544	39,583	43,121	45,302
41,676	41,808	46,203	45,249	38,542	38,157	43,717
53,562	57,409	49,205	52,165	48,686	51,382	51,809

FISHES TRANSACTED

fish market

Unit: NT\$ 1,000

June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
215,883	203,489	205,052	222,702	227,812	233,702	284,735
254,266	220,398	243,903	247,610	263,574	289,800	294,655
262,164	255,579	248,022	255,901	274,642	275,332	322,347
282,665	286,359	278,156	286,521	286,024	311,676	356,040
338,238	300,148	331,268	295,389	326,794	332,376	409,742
363,437	345,584	384,558	400,970	455,600	405,823	484,891
453,774	423,057	461,640	504,380	472,329	509,516	591,154
541,020	582,803	653,636	642,161	611,496	643,565	743,681
717,406	785,044	720,419	732,132	765,558	771,689	942,316

CHAPTER XII

FOOD CONSUMPTION

1. PER CAPITA DAILY FOOD CONSUMPTION Unit: gram

Year	Daily food availability					
	Cereals		Starchy roots, tubers and starchy foods	Sugar	Pulses, nuts and seeds	Vegetables
	Total	Rice				
1961	452.13	374.74	159.12	25.78	69.15	156.66
1962	429.62	361.92	149.32	25.78	59.75	153.86
1963	429.50	368.11	127.28	25.26	66.03	165.17
1964	413.26	355.81	155.04	26.25	72.79	155.01
1965	431.07	363.97	140.61	27.48	76.57	155.65
1966	428.30	376.49	129.24	32.05	75.23	144.30
1967	432.32	387.59	133.49	23.75	100.31	143.81
1968	445.45	383.37	65.69	33.81	82.82	185.09
1969	456.63	380.11	106.80	35.42	99.45	205.39
1970	449.61	368.36	58.30	32.82	115.34	232.40
1971	451.06	367.90	58.74	33.87	110.96	250.07
1972	454.19	365.81	49.58	35.26	118.40	249.77
1973	442.71	355.74	46.50	40.28	107.82	254.76
1974	459.75	367.53	42.52	41.10	110.05	271.03
1975	444.13	357.23	39.65	39.95	124.63	300.79

Year	per caput					
	Fruits	Meats	Eggs	Fish	Milk (fresh)	Oils and fats
1961	54.41	32.12	4.47	69.40	25.82	13.26
1962	59.24	33.42	4.47	71.62	23.07	11.84
1963	56.82	37.19	5.23	74.72	13.31	13.12
1964	48.81	38.30	5.64	77.26	15.45	17.56
1965	57.56	39.76	6.44	76.00	14.49	14.77
1966	71.72	48.73	7.21	79.02	13.84	13.73
1967	93.45	56.17	7.21	78.61	13.50	17.78
1968	144.25	58.31	9.51	81.34	19.53	17.92
1969	105.34	63.89	10.58	83.06	23.60	16.93
1970	125.56	69.17	11.26	93.65	30.38	21.07
1971	123.19	72.42	11.29	94.08	38.91	21.24
1972	114.37	74.92	12.62	96.66	32.37	24.89
1973	137.61	78.69	13.00	101.25	39.17	26.25
1974	172.41	75.20	12.30	93.83	46.88	22.41
1975	150.77	73.92	14.30	97.42	43.37	24.77

Source: Taiwan Food Balance Sheet, 1961-1975, JCRR.

2. TAIWAN FOOD

Population: 15,990,504^①

Unit: 1,000 metric tons, unless otherwise specified

Category	Product -ion	Change in stock	Foreign trade		Avail- able supply	Animal feed	Seed
			Gross import	Gross export			
Cereals:							
	②						
Rice (husked)	2,487.6	98.4	17.1	1.2	2,405.1	48.1	36.1
Wheat-flour	408.9	- 4.6	0	0	413.5	—	—
Wheat	3.1	-91.9	516.5	—	611.5	48.9	0.1
Corn	137.9	42.4	1,522.6	—	1,618.1	1,556.0	1.3
Barley	0.5	-15.6	200.4	—	216.5	194.8	—
Millet	5.2	—	—	—	5.2	1.6	0
Barn-yard millet	0.4	—	—	—	0.4	0.2	—
Sorghum	19.0	16.1	156.2	—	159.1	79.5	0.1
Sub-total	3,062.6	44.8	2,412.8	1.2	5,429.4	1,929.1	37.6
Starchy roots, tubers & other starchy food:							
Sweet potato	2,403.4	—	0.5	1.9	2,402.0	1,513.3	4.4
Cassava	278.7	—	—	—	278.7	125.4	—
Taro	27.1	—	0	0.3	26.8	—	—
Potato	39.9	—	—	5.5	34.4	—	—
Sub-total	2,749.1	—	0.5	7.7	2,741.9	1,638.7	4.4
Sugar	738.9	...	—	408.6	...	—	—
Pulses, nuts and seeds:							
Soybean	61.9	61.8	860.8	—	860.9	—	3.3
Soybean curd (wet)	592.8	—	—	—	592.8	—	—
Peanut (in husk)	91.5	—	0.1	0	91.6	—	8.3
Sesame	1.0	—	6.0	—	7.0	—	—
Rape	4.5	—	—	—	4.5	—	—
Other beans	25.5	—	33.1	2.6	56.0	—	1.3
Sub-total	777.2	61.8	900.0	2.6	1,612.8	—	12.9
Vegetables:							
Green leafy	623.7	—	—	13.5	610.2	—	—
Roots, bulbs and tubers	762.8	—	—	217.4	545.4	—	—
Melon gourds	359.1	—	—	13.7	345.4	—	—
Others	462.5	—	—	12.8	449.7	—	—
Sub-total	2,208.1	—	—	257.4	1,950.7	—	—

Source: JCRR.

Remarks: ① Mid-year population (End of June).

② Including 2/3 of the production of the 2nd rice crop of 1974, 1/3 of 2nd rice crop of 1975 and total production of the 1st rice crop of 1975.

③ Including vegetable protein 50.14 grams and animal protein 24.56 grams.

BALANCE SHEET, 1975

Disposal of available supply					Food availability per caput		Daily nutrient availability per caput		
Manu- facture	Waste	Food (gross)	Ext. rate	Food (net)	Per year	Per day	Energy	Protein	Fat
					kg.	gm.	cal.	gm.	gm.
30.5	24.1	2,266.3	92	2,085.0	130.39	357.23	1,286.03	24.29	2.50
20.7	4.1	388.7	—	388.7	24.31	66.60	243.09	5.93	0.87
556.4	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	16.2	44.6	—	44.6	2.79	7.64	27.12	0.70	0.30
—	2.2	19.5	—	19.5	1.22	3.34	11.66	0.27	0.03
—	0.2	3.4	90	3.1	0.19	0.52	1.74	0.05	0.02
—	—	0.2	50	0.1	0.01	0.03	0.10	0	0
19.3	2.1	58.1	88	51.2	3.20	8.77	29.12	0.96	0.29
626.9	55.0	2,780.8	—	2,592.2	162.11	444.13	1,598.86	32.20	4.01
480.4	240.2	163.7	—	163.7	10.24	28.05	29.73	0.42	0.17
69.7	13.9	69.7	18	12.5	0.78	2.14	7.70	0.03	0.01
—	2.7	24.1	—	24.1	1.51	4.14	3.39	0.07	0.01
—	3.4	31.0	—	31.0	1.94	5.32	3.72	0.09	0.01
550.1	260.2	288.5	—	231.3	14.47	39.65	44.54	0.61	0.20
—	—	233.1	—	233.1	14.58	39.95	153.81	—	—
814.7	2.6	40.3	—	40.3	2.52	6.90	22.84	2.41	1.25
—	—	592.8	—	592.8	37.07	101.56	72.11	7.11	4.16
33.3	—	50.0	—	50.0	3.13	8.58	33.38	1.60	2.61
5.6	—	1.4	—	1.4	0.09	0.25	1.42	0.05	0.13
4.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.2	0.7	42.8	—	42.8	2.68	7.34	25.32	1.70	0.17
869.3	3.3	727.3	—	727.3	45.49	124.63	155.07	12.87	8.32
—	61.0	549.2	—	549.2	34.34	94.08	14.11	1.22	0.19
—	54.5	490.9	—	490.9	30.70	84.11	14.30	0.67	0.08
—	34.5	310.9	—	310.9	19.44	53.26	9.05	0.37	0.05
—	45.0	404.7	—	404.7	25.31	69.34	23.58	1.46	0.14
—	195.0	1,755.7	—	1,755.7	109.79	300.79	61.04	3.72	0.46

2. TAIWAN FOOD

Category	Product -ion	Change in stock	Foreign trade		Avail- able supply	Animal feed	Seed
			Gross import	Gross export			
Fruits:							
Banana	196.6	—	—	107.3	89.3	—	—
Pineapple	319.0	—	—	95.0	224.0	—	—
Citrus	347.8	—	0	36.8	311.0	—	—
Others	382.2	—	7.5	34.0	355.7	—	—
Sub-total	1,245.6	—	7.5	273.1	980.0	—	—
Meat:							
Pork	395.3	- 5.6	0	12.1	388.8	—	—
Beef	4.3	14.8	25.5	—	15.0	—	—
Mutton	1.3	—	1.4	0	2.7	—	—
Poultry	133.2	—	1.2	0.8	133.6	—	—
Sub-total	534.1	9.2	28.1	12.9	540.1	—	—
Eggs:	81.4	—	0	0.9	83.5	—	—
Fish:							
Fresh, fat	201.6	—	3.4	113.5	91.5	15.3	—
Fresh, low fat	535.5	—	0	12.6	522.9	15.3	—
Shell fish	33.6	—	0	9.9	23.7	—	—
Dried (salted)	—	—	11.2	0	11.2	—	—
Sub-total	770.7	—	14.6	136.0	649.3	30.6	—
Milk:							
Fresh	46.2	—	0	—	46.2	—	—
Evaporated	—	—	0.5	—	0.5	—	—
Condensed	—	—	0.9	—	0.9	—	—
Powdered	0.4	—	11.9	0	12.3	—	—
Powdered, non-fat	—	—	11.9	—	11.9	—	—
Butter	—	—	0.7	—	0.7	—	—
Sub-total	46.6	—	25.9	—	72.5	—	—
Oils and fats:							
Soybean	85.1	6.4	10.1	0	88.8	—	—
Peanut	8.3	—	—	—	8.3	—	—
Rape	1.5	—	0.1	—	1.6	—	—
Sesame	2.2	—	—	—	2.2	—	—
Lard	43.7	—	0	—	43.7	—	—
Sub-total	140.8	6.4	10.2	—	144.6	—	—
GRAND TOTAL							

Wine and beer

BALANCE SHEET, 1975 (Continued)

Disposal of available supply					Food availability per caput		Daily nutrient availability per caput		
Manu- facture	Waste	Food (gross)	Ext. rate	Food (net)	Per year	Per day	Energy	Protein	Fat
					kg.	gm.	cal.	gm.	gm.
—	8.9	80.4	—	80.4	5.03	13.78	8.13	0.11	0.01
—	22.4	201.6	—	201.6	12.61	34.55	9.67	0.07	0.03
—	31.1	279.9	—	279.9	17.50	47.95	15.34	0.29	0.05
2.0	35.6	318.1	—	318.1	19.89	54.49	23.43	0.27	0.11
2.0	98.0	880.0	—	880.0	55.03	150.77	56.57	0.74	0.20
—	—	388.8	72	279.9	17.51	47.97	215.39	6.62	21.01
—	—	15.0	—	15.0	0.94	2.58	5.81	0.38	0.46
—	—	2.7	—	2.7	0.17	0.47	0.67	0.06	0.05
—	—	133.6	—	133.6	8.36	22.90	51.07	3.32	4.10
—	—	540.1	—	431.2	26.98	73.92	272.94	10.38	25.62
—	—	83.5	—	83.5	5.22	14.30	22.31	1.64	1.64
9.1	4.6	62.5	—	62.5	3.91	10.71	15.53	2.21	0.67
9.1	26.1	472.4	—	472.4	29.54	80.93	41.27	8.09	0.40
—	1.2	22.5	—	22.5	1.41	3.86	1.93	0.29	0.04
—	—	11.2	—	11.2	0.70	1.92	3.57	0.38	0.22
18.2	31.9	568.6	—	568.6	35.56	97.42	62.30	10.97	1.33
3.7	—	42.5	—	42.5	2.66	7.29	4.59	0.28	0.22
—	—	0.5	—	0.5	0.03	0.08	0.11	0.01	0.01
—	—	0.9	—	0.9	0.05	0.14	0.46	0.01	0.01
—	—	12.3	—	12.3	0.77	2.11	10.38	0.54	0.56
—	—	11.9	—	11.9	0.75	2.05	7.42	0.73	0.02
—	—	0.7	—	0.7	0.05	0.14	1.00	0	0.14
3.7	—	68.8	—	68.8	4.31	11.81	23.96	1.57	0.96
—	—	88.8	—	88.8					
—	—	8.3	—	8.3	6.31	17.29	152.84	0	17.29
—	—	1.6	—	1.6					
—	—	2.2	—	2.2					
—	—	43.7	—	43.7	2.73	7.48	67.47	0	7.48
—	—	144.6	—	144.6	9.04	24.77	220.31	0	24.77
						1,322.14	2,671.71	74.70 ⓐ	67.51
				139	2.57	7.04	49.98		
							2,721.69		

3. PER CAPITA DAILY NUTRIENT AVAILABILITY

	Energy (cal.)			Protein (gm.)		
	Total	From cereals	From meat	Total	Animal protein	Vegetable protein
1961	2,401	1,630	147	60.34	15.79	44.55
1962	2,288	1,549	149	57.83	16.18	41.65
1963	2,297	1,549	167	58.75	16.81	41.94
1964	2,335	1,490	172	59.51	17.47	42.04
1965	2,381	1,554	180	61.20	17.58	43.62
1966	2,403	1,544	208	62.26	19.28	42.98
1967	2,474	1,557	237	64.47	19.30	45.17
1968	2,509	1,606	242	64.85	20.52	44.33
1969	2,605	1,647	248	69.06	21.20	47.86
1970	2,625	1,621	271	72.17	23.22	48.85
1971	2,636	1,626	280	72.42	23.87	48.55
1972	2,697	1,637	289	74.61	24.79	49.82
1973	2,706	1,596	309	73.68	25.67	48.01
1974	2,733	1,657	292	74.24	24.73	49.51
1975	2,672	1,599	273	74.70	24.56	50.14

Source: JCRR.

4. NATIONAL FOOD EXPENDITURES

Unit: NT\$ million

	Disposable personal income (A)	Total expenditure (B)	Food expenditure (C)	Ratio (%)	
				C/A	C/B
1961	52,895	47,939	24,255	45.85	50.60
1962	57,697	52,529	26,020	45.10	49.53
1963	65,167	56,487	27,198	41.74	48.15
1964	76,409	65,415	31,964	41.83	48.86
1965	83,305	71,807	34,556	41.48	48.12
1966	92,852	76,096	35,199	37.91	46.26
1967	106,160	86,225	38,877	36.62	45.09
1968	119,357	100,142	43,292	36.27	43.23
1969	132,059	111,826	47,352	35.86	42.34
1970	156,141	126,459	53,056	33.98	41.96
1971	181,104	141,096	57,280	31.63	40.60
1972	208,638	163,808	65,596	31.44	40.04
1973	267,713	201,093	80,311	30.00	39.94
1974	350,842	286,454	126,217	35.98	44.06
1975	368,000	317,443	138,200	37.55	43.54

Source: National Income of the Republic of China, Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics, Executive Yuan.

CHAPTER XIII

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

1. ANNUAL INTEREST RATE FOR AGRICULTURAL LOANS

Unit: %

Year	Unified Agricultural Credit Loans		Ordinary Loans (Ceiling rates)		Difference between Ordinary Loans and UAC Loans	
	Unsecured	Secured	Unsecured	Secured	Unsecured	Secured
1961	18.00	15.84	18.72	16.20	-0.72	-0.36
1962	18.00	15.84	18.72	15.84	-0.72	—
1963	15.84	13.32	16.56	14.04	-0.72	-0.72
1964	15.12	13.32	15.48	14.04	-0.36	-0.72
1965	15.12	13.32	15.48	14.04	-0.36	-0.72
1966	14.40	13.32	14.76	14.04	-0.36	-0.72
1967	13.32	12.60	14.04	13.32	-0.72	-0.72
1968	13.32	12.60	14.04	13.32	-0.72	-0.72
1969	13.32	12.60	14.04	13.32	-0.72	-0.72
1970	12.60	11.88	13.20	12.60	-0.60	-0.72
1971	11.75	11.25	12.50	12.00	-0.75	-0.75
1972	11.25	10.75	11.75	11.25	-0.50	-0.50
1973 (July)	11.25	10.75	12.50	12.00	-1.25	-1.25
1973 (Oct.)	12.50	12.00	13.75	13.25	-1.25	-1.25
1974 (Jan.)	16.25	15.25	17.50	16.50	-1.25	-1.25
1974 (Sept.)	15.00	14.25	16.00	15.25	-1.00	-1.00
1974	14.50	13.75	15.50	14.75	-1.00	-1.00
1975	13.00	12.25	14.00	13.25	-1.00	-1.00

2. LOANS FOR AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY

Outstanding at the

Type of loan	Farmers Bank of China	Land Bank of Taiwan	Cooperative Bank of Taiwan
I. 1970			
Crops	711	3,527	2,446
Production	711	2,654	2,446
Irrigation	—	873	—
Forestry	—	32	—
Fishery	121	905	538
Livestock	—	94	67
Processing & marketing	111	507	1,243
Purchase of farm land	—	330	238
Total	943	5,395	4,532
II. 1975			
Crops	2,765	1,930	1,776
Production	2,765	1,131	1,776
Irrigation	—	799	—
Forestry	—	163	—
Fishery	232	1,124	2,266
Livestock	222	512	209
Processing & marketing	7,510	1,495	3,381
Purchase of farm land and land improvement	—	730	713
Loans to FAs for revolving purpose	844	378	1,617
Total	11,573	6,332	9,962

Source: Agricultural Credit Division, JCRR.

AND FISHERIES IN TAIWAN
end of 1970 and 1975

Unit: NT\$ million

Township Farmers' Associations	JCRR	Provincial Food Bureau	Taiwan Sugar Corporation	Total
3,024	568	1,033	507	11,816
3,024	244	1,033	507	10,619
—	324	—	—	1,197
15	86	—	—	133
—	169	—	—	1,733
240	253	105	—	759
1,220	95	—	—	3,176
590	—	—	—	1,158
5,089	1,171	1,138	507	18,775
8,604	1,015	523	956	17,569
8,604	745	523	956	16,500
—	270	—	—	1,069
85	111	—	—	359
—	114	—	—	3,736
862	135	45	12	1,997
3,940	74	—	—	16,400
869	—	—	—	2,312
—	—	—	—	2,839
14,360	1,449	568	968	45,212

3. AGRICULTURAL LOANS BY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND ENTERPRISES IN TAIWAN

Outstanding at the end of year

Unit: NT\$ million

Lending agency Year	Credit institutions					JCRR
	Farmers Bank	Land Bank	Cooperative Bank	FA Credit Dept.	Sub-total	
1961	—	734	911	1,041	2,686	396
1962	—	833	2,180	1,447	4,460	587
1963	—	1,211	1,148	1,946	4,305	708
1964	—	1,654	1,580	2,573	5,807	815
1965	—	2,605	1,419	3,184	7,208	875
1966	—	3,385	1,973	3,641	8,999	892
1967	608	3,859	3,566	4,062	12,095	1,001
1968	1,173	4,313	4,118	4,630	14,234	1,086
1969	1,327	4,852	4,495	4,895	15,569	1,150
1970	943	5,395	4,532	5,089	15,959	1,171
1971	1,186	4,853	5,125	5,186	16,350	1,134
1972	3,433	5,082	5,924	5,902	20,341	1,142
1973	4,779	5,156	8,173	8,170	26,278	1,322
1974	9,831	5,417	9,457	9,586	34,291	1,529
1975	11,573	6,332	9,962	14,360	42,227	1,449

Lending agency Year	Government agencies & enterprises					Total
	Provincial Food Bureau	Taiwan Sugar Corp.	Provincial Monopoly Bureau	Provincial Supply Bureau	Sub-total	
1961	147	505	11	1	1,060	3,746
1962	328	536	8	—	1,459	5,919
1963	236	527	15	—	1,486	5,791
1964	348	568	15	—	1,746	7,553
1965	309	475	—	—	1,659	8,867
1966	400	482	—	—	1,774	10,773
1967	518	503	—	—	2,022	14,117
1968	886	479	—	—	2,451	16,685
1969	1,168	551	—	—	2,869	18,438
1970	1,138	507	—	—	2,816	18,775
1971	708	502	—	—	2,344	18,694
1972	600	536	—	—	2,278	22,619
1973	466	485	—	—	2,273	28,551
1974	570	561	—	—	2,660	36,951
1975	568	968	—	—	2,985	45,212

Source: Agricultural Credit Division, JCRR.

CHAPTER XIV

MAJOR AGRICULTURAL CAPITAL

GOODS

1. PRODUCTION OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER

Unit: m.t.

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Ammonium sulphate	29,212	68,181	107,656	219,313	266,875	275,568	319,056	370,771
Calcium ammonitrate	53,014	58,038	55,091	63,153	48,609	43,062	64,202	75,308
Urea	44,542	75,357	76,018	137,332	185,014	189,255	194,769	204,175
Calcium superphosphate	130,000	143,714	172,160	184,850	195,850	212,000	203,500	203,900
Compound fertilizer	—	—	—	10,550	21,000	29,400	39,992	65,084
Others	85,350	78,605	64,076	55,036	34,714	16,824	9,656	—
Total	342,118	423,895	475,001	670,234	752,062	766,109	831,175	919,238
N	52,930	76,310	81,409	134,834	161,694	162,569	176,211	196,516
P ₂ O ₅	26,287	25,869	30,989	34,265	37,346	40,314	40,042	40,711
K ₂ O ^{a/}	—	—	—	1,055	2,100	2,951	6,925	9,915

Type of fertilizer	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Ammonium sulphate	397,313	380,843	387,203	379,944	544,777	540,754	487,784
Calcium ammonitrate	53,700	45,626	18,250	10,660	22,926	36,552	30,641
Urea	254,128	179,844	139,363	201,247	174,123	177,530	177,112
Calcium superphosphate	196,500	190,000	194,600	204,530	201,210	303,022	282,488
Compound fertilizer	124,653	141,778	154,577	220,198	215,828	189,764	255,111
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,026,294	938,091	893,992	1,016,578	1,158,864	1,247,622	1,233,136
N	230,223	195,823	175,130	209,327	233,220	232,415	234,663
P ₂ O ₅	43,694	45,257	46,208	55,583	53,126	67,242	67,189
K ₂ O ^{a/}	18,118	15,827	17,711	23,863	25,827	25,093	31,163

Note: ^{a/} Manufactured by import KCl.

2. IMPORT OF

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1965
Ammonium sulphate	271,306	255,786	269,769	128,965	200,105	198,539
Urea	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potassium chloride	53,215	43,493	48,190	60,226	83,556	60,829
Potassium sulphate	5,093	4,176	6,076	5,948	10,653	6,281
Compound fertilizer	24,404	—	17,550	9,926	—	—
Others	1,000	—	2,996	—	—	—
Total	355,018	303,455	344,581	205,065	294,314	265,649
N	59,932	53,715	60,208	28,671	42,022	41,693
P ₂ O ₅	4,881	—	3,510	1,985	—	—
K ₂ O	34,374	28,184	31,952	39,110	55,460	39,638

3. EXPORT OF

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Ammonium sulphate	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urea	—	16,999	18,000	9,000	31,697	36,738
Compound fertilizer	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	18,230	40	95	10,980	—	—
Total	18,230	17,039	18,095	19,980	31,697	36,738
N	3,811	7,828	8,299	6,336	14,580	16,899
P ₂ O ₅	—	—	—	—	—	—
K ₂ O	—	—	—	—	—	—

CHEMICAL FERTILIZER

Unit: m.t.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
115,723	183,061	123,342	—	—	—	25,499	95,672	50,905
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,804	60,806
84,544	81,357	80,407	91,737	81,290	55,958	56,106	132,570	105,820
3,498	6,938	12,100	10,500	4,739	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,632	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
203,765	271,356	215,849	102,237	86,029	55,958	81,605	256,678	217,531
24,302	38,443	25,902	—	—	—	5,355	28,945	38,661
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,044	—
52,476	52,283	54,294	60,292	51,144	33,575	33,664	81,587	63,492

CHEMICAL FERTILIZER

Unit: m.t.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
—	—	—	20	30	6,775	6,750	—	—
83,500	47,315	102,552	93,162	15,615	58,685	46,810	5,500	1
200	20	102	64	10,034	23,794	13,230	10	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83,700	47,335	102,654	93,246	25,679	89,254	66,790	5,510	9
38,443	21,768	47,185	42,867	8,825	32,220	25,163	2,531	1
18	1	6	4	1,980	4,746	2,734	1	1
31	1	15	10	40	16	18	1	1

4. CONSUMPTION OF

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Ammonium sulphate	349,948	295,541	304,536	396,383	359,332	414,165
Calcium cyanamide	29,612	79,233	79,383	48,029	26,194	12,049
Calcium ammonium nitrate	38,114	66,591	62,272	58,914	42,096	35,845
Urea	36,861	48,000	56,192	71,768	80,552	107,801
Ammonium phosphate	27,900	11,071	9,913	8,870	1,945	429
Nitrophosphate	13,910	15,643	679	3,241	5,856	7,194
Calcium superphosphate	138,458	149,300	171,155	198,098	175,829	190,795
Fused phosphate	4,778	1,103	226	23	7	1
Potassium chloride	50,265	49,048	55,752	64,645	44,776	75,992
Potassium sulphate	3,572	5,623	7,269	5,827	5,745	6,363
Mixed fertilizer	4	2,089	8,201	14,617	22,711	24,444
Others	469	166	3,041	358	182	304
Total	693,891	723,408	758,619	870,773	765,225	875,312
N	108,568	117,798	121,834	142,553	131,983	152,283
P ₂ O ₅	33,312	31,560	33,255	38,586	33,938	36,585
K ₂ O	31,873	32,395	37,736	43,157	32,010	51,178

Source: Plant Industry Division, JCRR.

5. FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTION

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Ammonium sulphate	295,464	258,984	272,917	356,632	317,930	359,648
Calcium cyanamide	17,767	61,002	63,043	37,347	20,377	6,365
Calcium ammonium nitrate	24,082	48,714	38,777	30,878	22,050	11,192
Urea	29,811	38,916	29,813	30,857	50,502	85,625
Ammonium phosphate	18,666	1,429	230	17	1	0
Nitrophosphate	9,598	14,406	557	47	1	2
Calcium superphosphate	133,680	144,546	161,630	184,940	158,707	161,073
Fused phosphate	2,892	238	49	19	7	1
Potassium chloride	40,734	40,857	44,553	48,661	29,683	58,544
Potassium sulphate	219	1,763	2,422	156	57	92
Mixed fertilizer	3	—	—	—	—	—
Others	—	10	2,614	166	3	43
Total	572,916	610,865	616,605	689,720	599,318	682,585
N	86,974	96,626	92,170	102,784	98,483	118,434
P ₂ O ₅	29,661	28,363	29,227	33,302	28,570	28,993
K ₂ O	24,546	25,395	27,943	29,275	17,839	35,172

Source: Plant Industry Division, JCRR.

CHEMICAL FERTILIZER

Unit: m.t.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
470,479	499,345	446,990	431,825	449,696	474,931	562,299	549,840	530,807
11,246	701	138	9	5	—	—	—	—
60,527	58,973	48,448	41,947	27,009	33,687	28,253	27,116	27,956
89,044	102,451	82,217	69,481	65,719	65,909	58,439	116,877	152,729
18	10	5	6,371	6,480	—	—	—	—
3,725	286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
195,717	199,446	192,867	175,859	187,665	178,577	191,913	218,437	278,436
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74,288	81,157	73,487	59,906	63,297	55,335	63,965	86,087	94,290
7,543	6,365	8,161	7,904	6,998	3,101	2,302	19	19
35,633	69,323	108,898	119,981	144,141	204,858	234,356	171,979	212,339
53	384	180	76	121	93	904	919	292
948,273	1 018 441	961,391	913,359	951,131	1,008,099	1,142,431	1,171,274	1,296,868
159,056	173,972	158,627	152,687	155,039	169,449	187,746	203,103	223,387
38,336	40,429	41,245	39,964	43,964	47,995	51,974	51,083	64,333
54,692	62,291	64,050	55,166	60,120	58,993	68,284	73,116	83,793

FOR RICE CROP

Unit: m.t.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
403,484	428,957	383,202	341,604	338,833	270,908	385,044	329,273	342,748
5,827	137	10	0	—	—	—	—	—
41,138	38,059	30,579	22,555	4,879	767	4,580	44	207
61,668	59,230	41,391	30,103	26,454	17,645	40,132	75,803	88,588
0	0	—	3,598	743	—	—	—	—
0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141,796	127,526	109,290	90,320	99,688	77,995	142,053	145,220	173,516
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49,526	44,435	39,716	29,591	32,947	24,633	48,812	53,977	58,911
84	61	42	58	48	69	1,598	2	0
—	—	—	—	14	419	349	127	542
41	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
703,564	699,109	604,232	517,829	503,606	392,436	622,568	604,446	664,512
122,501	125,288	105,630	90,672	84,421	65,229	100,294	104,047	112,855
25,523	22,955	19,672	16,978	18,093	14,120	25,631	26,147	31,271
29,757	26,693	23,851	17,783	19,794	14,816	30,091	32,403	35,419

6. FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTION

Type of fertilizer	CY 1961/62	CY 1962/63	CY 1963/64	CY 1964/65	CY 1965/66	CY 1966/67
Ammonium sulphate	40,565	45,285	32,575	23,218	30,075	33,919
Calcium cyanamide	14,511	11,373	18,005	16,123	9,788	5,335
Calcium ammonium nitrate	4,076	11,415	13,352	10,381	9,363	5,884
Urea	7,986	4,764	5,406	14,676	9,747	6,810
Ammonium phosphate	8,716	8,732	9,006	9,077	8,146	1,455
Nitrophosphate	4,325	3,664	855	38	—	—
Calcium superphosphate	293	453	319	3,153	1,611	5,209
Fused phosphate	1,748	1,871	850	150	—	—
Potassium chloride	8,805	8,573	7,166	7,651	6,481	5,247
Potassium sulphate	1	2	—	—	—	—
Mixed fertilizer	—	—	2,089	8,165	14,574	22,600
Others	3,335	140	—	—	—	10
Total	94,361	96,272	89,623	92,632	90,385	86,469
N	18,650	17,832	17,511	19,692	18,962	17,255
P ₂ O ₅	2,716	2,678	2,215	2,742	2,645	2,359
K ₂ O	5,283	5,145	4,467	5,244	5,340	5,409

Source: Plant Industry Division, JCRR.

7. FERTILIZER DISTRIBUTION

Type of fertilizer	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Ammonium sulphate	1,483	1,583	6,713	6,949	3,629	3,120
Calcium cyanamide	95	92	83	609	231	394
Calcium ammonium nitrate	682	4,363	12,921	18,552	14,042	19,948
Urea	2,101	3,375	11,345	30,072	22,552	13,319
Ammonium phosphate	307	311	325	333	312	157
Nitrophosphate	494	255	69	—	—	—
Calcium superphosphate	3,150	3,696	5,677	9,230	10,098	17,281
Fused phosphate	2	—	5	—	—	—
Potassium chloride	612	384	1,872	8,754	9,083	10,010
Potassium sulphate	3,329	3,823	4,567	5,663	5,625	5,983
Mixed fertilizer	—	—	—	—	—	—
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12,255	17,882	43,577	80,162	65,572	70,212

Source: Plant Industry Division, JCRR.

FOR SUGARCANE CROP

Unit: m.t.

CY 1967/68	CY 1968/69	CY 1969/70	CY 1970/71	CY 1971/72	CY 1972/73	CY 1973/74	CY 1974/75	CY 1975/76	CY 1976/77
47,373	55,631	53,335	43,907	48,010	45,120	48,939	53,617	58,944	58,455
4,929	3,510	416	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,521	4,180	3,773	3,585	3,401	2,140	1,456	2,532	2,417	2,559
6,008	6,630	5,211	5,029	2,491	2,013	2,333	2,055	2,250	1,732
254	18	10	1	—	412	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,197	8,580	7,474	4,315	2,683	1,816	751	876	924	1,229
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,644	5,463	3,672	2,098	1,208	761	936	684	787	748
—	—	—	55	28	18	2	3	1	1
24,396	21,025	28,414	41,127	44,069	44,415	46,146	59,165	69,944	76,654
3	12	—	—	—	16	52	576	486	228
102,325	105,049	102,305	100,225	101,890	96,711	100,615	119,508	135,753	141,606
19,522	19,104	18,385	19,051	19,289	18,292	19,289	22,590	26,315	27,212
2,746	3,212	3,539	3,476	3,323	3,294	3,332	4,257	5,036	5,066
6,426	6,605	6,587	6,685	6,419	6,228	6,402	8,048	8,903	9,644

FOR MISCELLANEOUS CROPS

Unit: m.t.

1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
7,792	13,923	16,843	39,052	55,373	104,368	109,686	157,513	125,186
1,575	114	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,053	16,986	14,249	15,833	17,724	14,692	2,664	23,118	24,123
18,892	32,269	31,644	35,157	36,838	45,009	14,831	36,258	60,620
—	—	—	2,772	774	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36,311	45,834	61,732	57,760	65,163	89,990	47,238	69,485	101,035
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18,647	32,229	31,021	28,476	29,138	26,858	10,665	30,043	33,451
7,301	6,202	7,988	7,783	6,880	3,023	696	16	18
—	—	—	339	2,806	4,495	70	93,281	117,818
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	—
105,580	147,557	163,479	187,172	214,696	288,435	185,862	412,719	462,251

8. FERTILIZER/PADDY RICE BARTER RATIO

(Quantity of paddy of Ponlai variety to be exchanged
for 1 kg. of fertilizer)

Unit: kg

Year & Crop	Ammonium sulphate	Calcium ammon-nitrate	Urea	Calcium super-phosphate	Potassium chloride
1961	0.90	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
1962	0.90	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
1963	0.90	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
1964 1st crop	0.90	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
2nd crop	0.88	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
1965 1st crop	0.88	0.80	1.80	0.45	0.80
2nd crop	0.86	0.80	1.72	0.45	0.80
1966	0.86	0.80	1.72	0.45	0.80
1967 1st cop	0.86	0.80	1.72	0.45	0.80
2nd crop	0.85	0.80	1.70	0.45	0.80
1968 1st crop	0.85	0.80	1.70	0.45	0.80
2nd crop	0.83	0.80	1.50	0.45	0.80
1969 1st crop	0.83	0.80	1.50	0.45	0.80
2nd crop	0.79	0.80	1.36	0.45	0.80
1970	0.68	0.65	1.09	0.40	0.65
1971 1st crop	0.58	0.53	0.89	0.38	0.62
2nd crop	0.58	0.53	0.89	0.38	0.62
1972	0.53	0.49	0.82	0.37	0.60

9. CASH PRICES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS

Unit: NT\$/m.t.

Year & Crop	Ammonium sulphate	Calcium ammon-nitrate	Urea	Calcium super-phosphate	Potassium chloride
1961	3,700	3,200	7,400	1,800	3,200
1962	3,700	3,100	7,000	1,700	3,000
1963 1st crop	3,700	3,100	7,000	1,700	3,000
2nd crop	3,700	3,100	6,600	1,700	3,000
1964	3,700	3,100	6,600	1,700	3,000
1965 1st crop	3,700	3,100	6,600	1,700	3,000
2nd crop	3,600	3,100	6,400	1,700	3,000
1966	3,600	3,100	6,400	1,700	3,000
1967	3,600	3,100	6,400	1,700	3,000
1968 1st crop	3,600	3,100	6,400	1,700	3,000
2nd crop	3,600	3,100	5,800	1,700	3,000
1969 1st crop	3,600	3,100	5,800	1,700	3,000
2nd crop	3,300	3,100	5,400	1,700	3,000
1970	2,900	2,800	4,650	1,700	2,800
1971 1st crop	2,600	2,400	4,000	1,700	2,800
2nd crop	2,600	2,400	4,000	1,700	2,800
1972	2,460	2,260	3,800	1,700	2,800
1973	2,370	2,260	3,800	1,700	2,800
1974 1st crop	2,370	2,260	3,800	1,700	2,800
2nd crop	3,790	3,610	6,080	2,720	4,480
1975	3,790	3,610	6,080	2,720	4,480

**10. CONSUMPTION OF MAJOR FARM-PRODUCED
FERTILIZERS**

Unit: m.t.

Year	Green manure	Compost	Straw	Animal dung	Ashes
1961	1,107,322	9,207,591	629,928	2,668,894	354,494
1962	1,112,825	9,583,005	483,796	3,031,371	374,052
1963	998,604	9,095,083	605,030	3,076,956	219,753
1964	927,792	6,538,269	544,491	3,150,263	253,449
1965	813,748	6,957,458	563,014	3,248,578	242,180
1966	773,616	6,138,951	493,027	3,386,929	226,767
1967	782,222	6,073,689	527,864	3,138,251	222,230
1968	665,510	6,529,559	523,198	3,136,027	197,986
1969	538,117	7,097,960	558,367	3,110,267	213,141
1970	464,391	6,967,265	617,931	2,903,396	215,115
1971	409,535	5,624,795	569,128	2,676,659	146,992
1972	406,350	5,691,505	639,096	2,529,550	191,386
1973	452,852	4,749,004	712,347	2,594,670	174,199
1974	339,550	4,875,504	601,239	2,266,787	145,513
1975	395,191	4,678,628	664,779	2,141,553	123,579

Source: Taiwan Agricultural Yearbook, PDAF.

**11. PRODUCTION OF BEAN CAKE AND
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**

Year	Bean cake (m.t.)					Agricultural medicines private, (NT\$1,000)
	Total	Soybean cake			Peanut cake, private	
		Sub-total	Public	Private		
1961	112,115	90,964	8,294	82,670	21,151	41,950
1962	96,040	75,149	5,973	69,176	20,891	64,487
1963	101,065	86,108	8,125	77,983	14,957	106,377
1964	112,916	94,987	5,876	89,111	17,929	259,174
1965	126,269	113,280	8,802	104,478	12,989	387,971
1966	138,006	119,200	5,474	113,726	18,806	526,579
1967	160,543	141,549	11,664	129,885	18,994	532,529
1968	233,492	215,402	10,837	204,565	18,090	516,528
1969	290,934	271,768	11,861	259,907	19,166	542,369
1970	366,435	347,077	13,671	333,406	19,358	475,008
1971	436,106	415,271	14,417	400,854	20,835	559,467
1972	445,904	425,921	17,267	408,654	19,983	665,450
1973	416,047	397,507	14,036	383,471	18,540	773,633
1974	395,743	381,254	13,323	367,931	14,489	1,191,514
1975	514,574	501,162	20,317	480,845	13,412	1,303,779

Source: Taiwan Industrial Production Statistics Monthly, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

12. FARM MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS

Unit: unit

Year	Power tiller	Power dusters and sprayers	Hand dusters and sprayers	Water pump	Rice thresher	Sweet potato slicer
1961	4,450	966	126,036	10,114	181,693	50,510
1962	6,154	804	135,416	11,678	184,244	56,171
1963	7,149	1,028	152,203	19,728	193,772	59,118
1964	7,816	2,949	163,776	28,654	203,329	62,496
1965	8,728	4,489	175,064	32,107	205,784	64,423
1966	9,327	6,123	183,605	35,301	194,247	66,187
1967	10,885	9,734	202,666	42,330	204,337	69,970
1968	12,517	12,901	199,598	49,310	201,706	73,105
1969	14,511	14,791	203,997	52,037	198,504	76,398
1970	18,678	17,820	207,670	52,794	186,398	81,408
1971	22,709	27,038	227,047	61,660	195,784	91,631
1972	24,400	25,309	222,868	65,755	196,637	89,763
1973	37,837	43,176	222,541	112,998	177,714	95,896
1974	41,177	45,399	222,855	119,905	135,158	94,486
1975	43,110	37,874	236,275	124,626	138,474	88,309

Source: Taiwan Agricultural Yearbook, PDAF.

CHAPTER XV

FOREIGN TRADE OF

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

1. FOREIGN TRADE

Unit: US\$1,000

Year	Exports			
	Total	Primary agricultural products	Processed agricultural products	Non-agricultural products
1961	218,324	38,611	93,301	86,412
1962	244,379	40,745	88,649	114,985
1963	363,467	60,425	157,820	145,222
1964	469,468	80,744	196,832	191,892
1965	495,813	130,331	155,694	209,788
1966	584,239	124,080	164,930	295,229
1967	675,092	126,241	165,459	383,392
1968	841,775	129,841	174,750	537,184
1969	1,110,623	120,662	204,124	785,837
1970	1,561,652	140,675	228,508	1,192,469
1971	2,135,546	168,453	275,743	1,691,350
1972	3,114,104	218,504	341,340	2,554,260
1973	4,404,826	263,799	398,703	3,742,324
1974	5,517,776	187,007	634,768	4,696,001
1975	5,301,786	281,651	626,441	4,393,694

Year	Imports				Balance
	Total	Agricultural products	Agricultural capital goods	Non-agricultural products	
1961	324,050	97,614	20,473	205,963	- 105,726
1962	327,542	99,292	14,679	213,571	- 83,163
1963	336,787	112,832	17,703	206,252	+ 26,680
1964	410,401	125,623	14,036	270,742	+ 59,067
1965	555,286	134,903	21,436	398,947	- 59,473
1966	601,141	154,762	20,613	425,766	- 16,902
1967	847,497	186,565	13,651	647,281	- 172,405
1968	1,025,862	239,616	10,499	775,747	- 184,087
1969	1,204,804	274,037	17,727	913,040	- 94,181
1970	1,527,696	371,973	14,764	1,140,959	+ 33,956
1971	1,990,023	418,130	13,622	1,558,271	+ 145,523
1972	2,843,288	584,025	16,037	2,243,226	+ 270,816
1973	3,817,857	907,024	20,038	2,890,795	+ 586,969
1974	6,984,088	1,306,304	62,611	5,615,173	- 1,466,312
1975	5,959,481	1,233,327	74,346	4,651,808	- 657,695

2. QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

Unit: { Quantity: m. t.
Value: NT\$1,000

Year	Banana, fresh		Rice		Pineapple, canned		Mushroom, canned		Asparagus.
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity
1961	73,263	382,518	65,000	374,761	53,223	416,207	2,265	64,132	—
1962	52,899	282,302	42,087	242,912	46,929	395,925	11,587	324,003	—
1963	52,765	279,903	119,441	715,516	48,259	421,169	22,549	639,591	—
1964	190,224	1,183,514	127,547	800,381	59,461	512,015	20,624	577,663	—
1965	318,420	1,949,262	257,301	1,643,744	76,425	686,524	27,229	776,749	—
1966	345,300	1,938,138	177,724	1,188,684	77,909	711,894	32,992	1,003,058	18,544
1967	382,051	2,078,155	115,865	800,182	79,704	701,417	39,450	1,204,326	34,998
1968	340,628	1,861,556	67,750	495,592	77,354	688,965	40,768	1,161,127	42,030
1969	367,125	1,905,231	34,453	215,279	82,522	749,766	36,849	1,082,175	66,254
1970	212,414	1,245,180	4,892	30,657	80,918	775,619	39,798	1,279,512	74,648
1971	355,733	1,729,153	36,876	204,713	87,191	740,173	52,231	1,797,683	81,729
1972	230,145	1,210,917	16,183	74,540	78,567	694,370	63,091	2,221,456	70,133
1973	249,507	1,112,885	48,786	546,782	63,925	650,279	62,590	1,900,646	70,398
1974	143,727	745,995	5,101	49,860	45,813	784,826	48,708	1,705,134	69,254
1975	105,750	781,183	10	114	29,925	547,520	53,216	1,858,099	71,861

Year	canned	Not refined sugar		Refined sugar		Tea		Citronella oil	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1961	—	135,020	459,704	484,202	1,794,599	14,603	357,081	1,814	155,921
1962	—	5,447	15,185	628,501	1,809,942	12,458	295,407	2,088	204,804
1963	—	1,318	4,312	644,641	4,093,014	13,673	305,651	2,367	268,914
1964	—	56,879	245,200	780,730	4,888,544	15,224	319,248	2,891	186,659
1965	—	16,390	39,009	765,078	2,314,929	20,122	353,364	3,657	210,924
1966	534,364	13,857	30,765	827,885	2,077,559	20,645	397,168	2,153	127,272
1967	907,996	21,437	52,600	535,207	1,515,504	19,140	431,008	681	36,670
1968	1,013,611	47,030	120,837	581,674	1,686,354	18,402	450,955	1,189	69,703
1969	1,399,731	485,089	1,663,852	42,728	172,345	21,271	516,717	1,276	86,508
1970	1,343,176	403,998	1,787,582	5,642	27,849	20,389	507,981	1,375	148,108
1971	1,306,232	511,190	2,460,450	11,423	62,625	22,955	543,899	1,031	107,145
1972	1,658,202	476,905	3,254,172	11,662	92,602	21,299	618,210	942	94,279
1973	2,012,564	445,769	3,127,554	38,151	306,497	21,114	738,243	650	109,782
1974	3,227,125	526,102	10,836,539	25,181	552,799	17,202	584,517	413	122,496
1975	2,964,137	365,097	8,775,623	41,480	1,286,512	20,117	703,747	69	10,107

Source: Inspectorate General of Customs.

3. QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS

Unit: { Quantity: m.t.
Value: NT\$ 1,000

Year	Wheat		Soybean		Corn
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity
1961	266,489	776,269	144,548	635,692	1,256
1962	254,576	769,214	62,426	277,871	2,167
1963	370,832	1,112,245	182,458	789,059	5,917
1964	300,855	947,118	181,832	820,134	8,627
1965	376,608	1,117,750	161,399	770,589	56,294
1966	286,211	843,086	164,503	792,403	64,814
1967	295,977	875,302	351,135	1,731,364	133,596
1968	448,840	1,288,386	384,921	1,772,581	360,874
1969	705,822	1,839,748	472,212	2,099,346	388,399
1970	603,069	1,557,082	617,540	2,946,152	601,741
1971	516,632	1,446,554	524,877	2,748,467	554,232
1972	734,671	2,007,245	711,611	3,863,433	1,319,867
1973	551,899	2,493,535	626,034	6,211,239	1,258,882
1974	757,272	6,318,535	528,618	5,874,167	1,107,587
1975	542,905	4,063,543	827,437	8,416,843	1,388,461

Year	Milk, powder			Cotton, raw	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1961	3,361	2,487	111,671	44,314	1,071,639
1962	5,522	3,186	141,860	49,208	1,153,607
1963	14,978	3,508	147,230	66,349	1,605,548
1964	49,851	5,117	186,050	54,467	1,245,066
1965	162,735	5,251	182,277	64,628	1,450,480
1966	168,103	6,014	236,391	70,399	1,530,342
1967	357,077	6,936	259,125	87,626	1,782,390
1968	844,247	9,451	321,170	87,348	1,825,739
1969	947,116	12,696	405,081	101,787	2,097,340
1970	1,669,044	16,517	516,575	128,043	2,671,046
1971	1,543,396	16,479	645,790	140,306	3,415,865
1972	3,266,882	17,855	821,004	124,937	3,595,135
1973	4,843,781	19,950	957,349	181,691	5,068,578
1974	6,470,884	25,007	1,450,683	167,918	7,145,273
1975	8,035,185	23,846	1,672,670	188,372	7,282,032

Source: The Trade of China, Statistical Department, Inspectorate General of Customs.

CHAPTER XVI

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AGRICULTURAL

AND NON-AGRICULTURAL SECTORS

OF THE ECONOMY

I. EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY

Unit: 1,000 persons

Period	Total	Primary industry	Secondary industry				
			Sub-total	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, gas and water
1965 Oct.	3,628	1,626	811	57	612	120	28
1966 average	3,722	1,617	870	59	643	139	30
1967 average	4,022	1,723	1,013	68	753	158	34
1968 average	4,225	1,676	1,051	76	748	186	42
1969 average	4,433	1,726	1,172	88	833	218	34
1970 average	4,576	1,681	1,295	97	933	231	35
1971 average	4,738	1,665	1,435	95	1,023	281	36
1972 average	4,948	1,632	1,590	85	1,194	277	35
1973 average	5,327	1,624	1,810	67	1,412	296	35
1974 average	5,486	1,697	1,891	69	1,468	320	35
1975 average	5,521	1,652	1,961	73	1,501	355	33
Jan.	5,417	1,577	1,945	62	1,474	379	30
April	5,468	1,582	1,993	74	1,518	369	32
July	5,640	1,768	1,944	79	1,503	329	33
Oct.	5,557	1,679	1,962	75	1,509	341	37

Period	Tertiary industry					
	Sub-total	Commerce	Transportation	Finance & insurance	Services	Others
1965 Oct.	1,191	403	178	...	520	90
1966 average	1,235	446	180	...	566	44
1967 average	1,287	503	194	...	569	21
1968 average	1,498	614	215	...	654	15
1969 average	1,535	628	211	...	678	19
1970 average	1,600	671	248	...	671	10
1971 average	1,638	685	250	...	700	4
1972 average	1,726	661	257	91	718	—
1973 average	1,894	737	296	95	766	—
1974 average	1,898	753	294	101	750	—
1975 average	1,908	737	315	118	738	—
Jan.	1,895	793	304	96	702	—
April	1,893	751	301	111	730	—
July	1,927	712	326	134	756	—
Oct.	1,916	692	329	131	764	—

Source:

2. INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN OF

Year	Agriculture, forestry hunting and fishing	Mining and quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services	Transportation, storage and comm.
AMOUNT						
1961	18,580	1,237	10,728	2,549	1,225	3,492
1962	18,596	1,653	11,635	2,840	1,475	3,800
1963	19,640	1,572	15,412	3,320	1,589	3,962
1964	24,464	1,600	19,273	3,660	1,936	4,779
1965	25,828	1,878	20,568	4,278	2,168	5,575
1966	27,403	2,210	23,052	4,916	2,362	6,886
1967	28,703	2,467	29,189	5,892	2,574	7,457
1968	30,840	2,402	36,174	7,001	3,049	9,235
1969	30,007	2,323	43,944	7,918	3,849	10,774
1970	33,517	2,790	52,025	8,451	5,096	12,707
1971	33,795	3,126	66,452	9,882	5,713	14,917
1972	38,515	3,499	84,825	11,310	6,577	17,594
1973	49,112	3,332	111,784	15,934	7,146	22,146
1974	68,981	5,827	138,297	22,049	11,885	30,028
1975	74,153	5,752	135,168	24,872	14,394	32,703
PERCENTAGE						
1961	29.99	2.00	17.31	4.11	1.98	5.63
1962	27.73	2.46	17.35	4.23	2.20	5.67
1963	25.59	2.05	20.08	4.33	2.07	5.16
1964	26.69	1.75	21.03	3.99	2.11	5.22
1965	25.96	1.89	20.68	4.30	2.18	5.60
1966	24.72	1.99	20.79	4.43	2.13	6.21
1967	22.51	1.93	22.90	4.62	2.02	5.85
1968	20.91	1.63	24.53	4.75	2.07	6.26
1969	18.08	1.40	26.48	4.77	2.32	6.49
1970	17.27	1.44	26.81	4.35	2.63	6.55
1971	15.00	1.39	29.51	4.39	2.54	6.62
1972	14.61	1.33	32.17	4.29	2.49	6.67
1973	14.72	1.00	33.50	4.77	2.14	6.64
1974	15.39	1.30	30.86	4.92	2.65	6.70
1975	15.60	1.21	28.44	5.23	3.03	6.88

Source: National Income of The Republic of China, Directorate General of Budgets, Accounting and Statistics (DGBAS), Executive Yuan.

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Wholesale and retail trade	Banking, insurance and real estate	Ownership of dwellings	Public administration and defence	Other services	Less: Imputed interest	Gross Domestic Product at factor cost
(NT\$ million)						
8,471	946	4,296	7,546	3,071	178	61,963
9,324	1,128	5,011	8,220	3,567	183	67,066
10,896	1,344	5,716	9,135	4,369	211	76,744
13,116	1,748	6,231	10,155	4,920	237	91,645
14,155	2,175	6,613	10,913	5,679	357	99,473
15,220	2,463	7,238	13,250	6,287	410	110,877
17,833	2,962	8,193	15,694	6,899	373	127,490
20,227	3,996	9,560	17,919	7,654	576	147,481
21,381	5,039	11,323	20,702	9,404	694	165,970
24,476	6,455	13,187	24,869	11,267	825	194,015
28,042	7,047	15,100	28,847	13,129	839	225,211
29,385	8,120	17,755	30,826	16,342	1,094	263,654
35,216	12,908	21,351	36,891	19,709	1,838	333,691
51,545	19,079	28,418	47,785	27,744	3,469	448,169
52,639	19,868	31,495	56,933	31,442	4,117	475,302
13.67	1.53	6.93	12.18	4.96	0.29	100.00
13.90	1.68	7.47	12.26	5.32	0.27	100.00
14.20	1.75	7.45	11.90	5.69	0.27	100.00
14.31	1.91	6.80	11.08	5.37	0.26	100.00
14.23	2.19	6.65	10.97	5.71	0.36	100.00
13.73	2.22	6.53	11.95	5.67	0.37	100.00
13.99	2.32	6.43	12.31	5.41	0.29	100.00
13.71	2.71	6.48	12.15	5.19	0.39	100.00
12.88	3.04	6.82	12.47	5.67	0.42	100.00
12.61	3.33	6.80	12.82	5.81	0.43	100.00
12.45	3.13	6.70	12.81	5.83	0.37	100.00
11.15	3.08	6.73	11.69	6.20	0.41	100.00
10.55	3.87	6.40	11.05	5.91	0.55	100.00
11.50	4.26	6.34	10.66	6.19	0.77	100.00
11.07	4.18	6.63	11.98	6.62	0.87	100.00

3. EXPENDITURE ON GROSS

Year	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product	Consumption expenditure		
		Total	Private	Government
AMOUNT				
1961	70,363	61,353	47,939	13,414
1962	77,578	67,950	52,529	15,421
1963	87,853	72,869	56,487	16,382
1964	102,872	82,835	65,415	17,420
1965	113,732	91,424	71,807	19,617
1966	126,667	98,329	76,096	22,233
1967	146,091	112,062	86,225	25,837
1968	171,375	130,888	100,142	30,746
1969	195,819	148,014	111,826	36,188
1970	226,840	168,008	126,459	41,549
1971	261,558	187,507	141,096	46,411
1972	307,293	214,735	163,808	50,927
1973	388,699	260,383	201,093	59,290
1974	524,655	366,424	286,454	79,970
1975	560,027	414,206	317,443	96,763
PERCENTAGE				
1961	100.00	87.19	68.13	19.06
1962	100.00	87.59	67.71	19.88
1963	100.00	82.94	64.30	18.64
1964	100.00	80.52	63.59	16.93
1965	100.00	80.39	63.14	17.25
1966	100.00	77.63	60.08	17.55
1967	100.00	76.71	59.02	17.69
1968	100.00	76.38	58.44	17.94
1969	100.00	75.59	57.11	18.48
1970	100.00	74.06	55.75	18.31
1971	100.00	71.69	53.95	17.74
1972	100.00	69.88	53.31	16.57
1973	100.00	66.99	51.74	15.25
1974	100.00	69.84	54.60	15.24
1975	100.00	73.96	56.68	17.28

Source: DGBAS.

DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Gross capital formation			Exports of goods & services	Less: Imports of goods & services
Total	Gross fixed capital formation	Increase in stocks		
(NT \$ million)				
13,887	11,349	2,538	8,991	13,868
14,554	11,623	2,931	10,064	14,990
15,459	13,335	2,124	15,444	15,919
19,647	14,872	4,775	19,202	18,812
25,995	19,090	6,905	20,806	24,493
29,308	23,974	5,334	26,065	27,035
37,014	30,360	6,654	31,504	34,489
45,319	37,756	7,563	40,371	45,203
49,229	43,506	5,723	51,539	52,963
58,946	49,555	9,391	66,956	67,070
67,565	59,941	7,624	91,747	85,261
72,815	74,884	- 2,069	131,293	111,550
106,552	101,548	5,004	190,737	168,973
200,812	151,408	49,404	238,109	280,690
163,186	168,621	- 5,435	229,530	246,895
19.74	16.13	3.61	12.78	19.71
18.76	14.98	3.78	12.97	19.32
17.60	15.18	2.42	17.58	18.12
19.10	14.46	4.64	18.67	18.29
22.85	16.78	6.07	18.30	21.54
23.14	18.93	4.21	20.58	21.35
25.33	20.78	4.55	21.57	23.61
26.44	22.03	4.41	23.56	26.38
25.14	22.22	2.92	26.32	27.05
25.99	21.85	4.14	29.52	29.57
25.83	22.92	2.91	35.08	32.60
23.70	24.37	- 0.67	42.72	36.30
27.41	26.12	1.29	49.07	43.47
38.28	28.86	9.42	45.38	53.50
29.14	30.11	- 0.97	40.99	44.09

4. INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Base: 1971=100

Year	Agricultural production				
	Group index	Crops	Livestock	Fisheries	Forestry
1961	65.7	74.2	50.7	40.6	96.0
1962	67.4	75.2	55.0	42.2	77.9
1963	67.5	74.2	56.4	45.4	77.6
1964	75.6	83.5	59.9	49.4	95.9
1965	80.5	90.2	61.6	51.4	97.9
1966	83.1	91.6	68.3	59.0	90.3
1967	88.3	95.4	78.0	66.7	91.9
1968	94.2	99.3	83.5	83.5	96.9
1969	93.5	95.3	89.5	91.2	91.4
1970	98.7	99.9	98.3	95.3	95.7
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	102.6	101.1	107.9	107.1	93.7
1973	108.0	102.1	127.2	119.6	88.5
1974	108.5	107.6	117.5	114.0	81.8
1975	106.3	104.7	109.8	125.0	74.7

Year	Industrial production				
	Group index	Mining	Manu- facturing	Electricity, gas & water	Construction of building
1961	20.4	68.9	18.3	27.2	5.0
1962	22.1	75.8	19.7	30.9	5.7
1963	24.0	79.9	21.6	32.6	6.4
1964	29.1	84.9	26.7	38.5	7.6
1965	33.9	88.1	31.1	42.1	26.2
1966	39.2	91.4	36.0	47.8	41.1
1967	45.7	95.8	42.4	54.8	51.3
1968	55.9	96.9	52.9	64.0	65.3
1969	67.0	96.1	64.8	73.1	75.2
1970	80.6	97.0	79.3	87.1	80.1
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1972	121.0	104.6	121.7	116.3	132.9
1973	144.2	103.9	146.9	131.9	149.8
1974	142.1	103.7	143.0	136.8	169.3
1975	150.4	110.2	119.4	151.3	207.9

Sources: 1. Taiwan Agricultural Yearbook ,PDAF.

2. Taiwan Industrial Production Statistics Monthly, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

CHAPTER XVII

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF BASIC

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMIC DATA

1. AREA AND POPULATION

Country	Area	Total population (1,000)			Population density (1975) (person /km ²)
		1965	1975	Rate of annual increase (%) (1966-1975)	
	km ²	(Mid-year)	(Mid-year)		
China, Rep. of	35,981	12,443 ^①	16,001	2.5	445
Argentina	2,776,889	22,180	25,380	1.4	9
Australia	7,686,848	11,390	13,510	1.7	2
Belgium	30,513	9,460	9,790	0.4	321
Burma	678,033	24,730	31,240	2.4	46
Canada	9,976,139	19,680	22,830	1.5	2
Dominican Rep.	48,734	3,510	4,700	3.0	96
El Salvador	21,393	2,930	4,110	3.4	192
France	547,026	48,760	52,910	0.8	97
Germany, Rep. of	248,577	59,040	61,830	0.5	249
Guatemala	108,889	4,440	5,540 ^②	2.5	51
India	3,280,483	482,530	598,100	2.2	182
Iran	1,648,000	24,810	33,010	2.9	20
Italy	301,225	51,990	55,810	0.7	185
Japan	369,915	98,880	110,950	1.2	300
Korea, Rep. of	98,477	28,330	33,950	1.8	345
Mexico	1,972,547	41,280	60,150	3.8	30
Netherlands	40,844	12,290	13,650	1.1	334
New Zealand	268,676	2,630	3,090	1.6	12
Nicaragua	130,000	1,620	2,160	2.9	17
Philippines	300,000	31,770	42,510	3.0	142
South Africa	1,221,037	19,610	25,470	2.7	21
Sri Lanka	65,610	11,160	13,990	2.3	213
Thailand	514,000	31,030	42,280	3.1	82
United Kingdom	244,046	54,180	55,970 ^③	0.4	229
United States	9,363,123	194,300	213,610	1.0	23
Venezuela	912,050	8,710	11,990	3.3	13

Notes: ① Excluding servicemen and foreign nationals, ②1973, ③1974

Sources: 1. Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, U. N., May, 1976

2. Demographic Yearbook, 1974, U. N.

2. AGRICULTURAL AND TOTAL POPULATION

Unit: 1,000 persons

Country	Period	Total population (A)	Agricultural population (B)	Percentage $(\frac{B}{A} \times 100)\%$
China, Rep. of	1975	16,150	5,598	34.7
Argentina	1970	24,304	3,697	15.2
Australia	1970	12,510	1,046	8.4
Belgium	1970	9,660	468	4.8
Burma	1970	27,748	17,675	63.7
Canada	1970	21,320	1,706	8.0
Dominican Rep.	1970	4,292	2,610	60.8
El Salvador	1970	3,454	1,963	56.8
France	1970	50,775	7,255	14.3
Germany, Rep. of	1970	61,559	3,519	5.7
Guatemala	1970	5,111	3,203	62.7
India	1970	538,810	364,774	67.7
Italy	1970	53,570	9,718	18.1
Japan	1970	103,499	21,321	20.6
Korea, Rep. of	1970	32,107	17,132	53.4
Mexico	1970	50,710	23,636	46.6
Netherlands	1970	13,030	835	6.4
Philippines	1970	38,114	26,489	69.5
South Africa	1970	20,113	5,974	29.7
Thailand	1970	36,161	27,663	76.5
United Kingdom	1970	55,410	1,529	2.8
United States	1970	204,880	8,195	4.0
Venezuela	1970	10,755	2,823	26.2

Source: Production Yearbook, 1974, FAO/U.N.

3. ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE AND TOTAL POPULATION

Unit: 1,000 persons

Country	Period	Total population (A)	Economically active population (B)	Percentage $(\frac{B}{A} \times 100)\%$
China, Rep. of	1975	16,150	5,521	34.2
Argentina	1970	23,390	9,011	38.5
Australia	1971	12,756	5,330	41.8
Belgium	1972	9,727	3,969	40.8
Canada	1971	21,568	8,813	40.9
Dominican Rep.	1970	4,006	1,241	31.0
El Salvador	1971	3,549	1,315	37.0
France	1975	52,675	22,414	42.6
Germany, Rep. of	1974	62,061	27,234	43.9
Guatemala	1973	5,175	1,547	29.9
India	1971	547,950	180,373	32.9
Iran	1966	25,079	7,584	30.2
Italy	1975	54,917	19,436	35.4
Japan	1974	109,750	52,740	48.1
Korea, Rep. of	1974	33,459	12,080	36.1
Mexico	1974	58,118	15,946	27.4
Netherlands	1971	13,046	4,792	36.7
New Zealand	1971	2,863	1,119	39.1
Pakistan	1972	61,693	18,481	30.0
Philippines	1970	36,590	12,297	33.6
Sri Lanka	1971	12,712	4,418	34.8
South Africa	1970	21,402	7,986	37.3
Thailand	1973	38,658	17,117	44.3
United Kingdom	1971	55,515	25,715	46.3
United States	1974	211,390	93,240	44.1
Venezuela	1971	10,722	3,015	28.1

Source: Yearbook of Labour Statistics, 1975, ILO.

4. DISTRIBUTION OF ECONOMICALLY

Country	Period	1,000 persons		
		Total	Primary industry	Secondary industry
China, Rep. of	1975	5,521 ^①	1,652	1,961
Argentina	1970	9,011	1,331	2,623
Australia	1973	5,822	407	3,167
Belgium	1974	3,985	140	1,565
Canada	1975	10,096	607	2,783
Dominican Rep.	1970	1,241	549	131
El Salvador	1971	1,315	614	140
France	1974	22,233	2,452	8,301
Germany, Rep. of	1974	27,234	1,798	13,290
Guatemala	1973	1,547	881	281
India	1971	180,373	129,963	20,738
Iran	1966	7,584	3,168	1,857
Italy	1975	19,436	2,943	10,814
Japan	1974	52,730	6,730	19,230
Korea, Rep. of	1974	12,080	5,584	2,548
Mexico	1975	16,597	6,783	4,029
Netherlands	1960	4,169	447	1,758
New Zealand	1974	1,189	144	404
Nicaragua	1971	504	234	85
Pakistan	1972	18,481	10,515	2,977
Philippines	1974	15,202	8,398	2,121
Sri Lanka	1971	4,418	1,824	485
South Africa	1970	7,986	2,239	2,196
Thailand	1973	17,117	12,271	1,618
United Kingdom	1971	25,021 ^②	635	10,559
United States	1974	93,240	3,712	30,011
Venezuela	1971	3,015	612	634

Notes: ①Excluding servicemen & unemployed. ②Excluding Northern Ireland.
Source: Yearbook of Labour Statistics, 1975, ILO.

ACTIVE POPULATION BY INDUSTRY

Tertiary industry	Percentage			
	Total	Primary industry	Secondary industry	Tertiary industry
1,908	100.0	29.9	35.5	34.6
5,057	100.0	14.8	29.1	56.1
2,248	100.0	7.0	54.4	38.6
2,280	100.0	3.5	39.3	57.2
6,706	100.0	6.0	27.6	66.4
561	100.0	44.2	10.6	45.2
561	100.0	46.7	10.6	42.7
11,480	100.0	11.0	37.4	51.6
12,146	100.0	6.6	48.8	44.6
385	100.0	56.9	18.2	24.9
29,672	100.0	72.1	11.5	16.4
2,559	100.0	41.8	24.5	33.7
5,679	100.0	15.1	55.7	29.2
26,770	100.0	12.8	36.4	50.8
3,948	100.0	46.2	21.1	32.7
5,785	100.0	40.9	24.2	34.9
1,964	100.0	10.7	42.2	47.1
641	100.0	12.1	34.0	53.9
185	100.0	46.4	16.9	36.7
4,989	100.0	56.9	16.1	27.0
4,683	100.0	55.3	13.9	30.8
2,109	100.0	41.3	11.0	47.7
3,551	100.0	28.0	27.5	44.5
3,228	100.0	71.8	9.4	18.8
13,827	100.0	2.5	42.3	55.2
59,517	100.0	4.0	32.1	63.9
1,769	100.0	20.3	21.1	58.6

5. NATIONAL INCOME & PER CAPITA INCOME, 1974

Country	National income (US\$ million)	Population (1,000 persons)	Per capita income (US\$)
Asia			
Burma	3,057	30,310	100.9
Sri Lanka ①	2,505	13,250	188.8
China, Rep. of	10,801	15,792	683.9
India ②	60,161	562,670	106.9
Japan	389,449	109,670	3,551.1
Korea, Rep. of	14,964	33,460	447.2
Malaysia	8,145	11,650	699.1
Pakistan ①	8,095	66,230	122.2
Philippines	13,155	41,300	318.5
Thailand	12,386	41,020	302.0
Viet-Nam ②	2,269	19,370	117.1
Middle East			
Iran ①	29,549	31,300	944.1
Iraq ③	3,320	9,750	340.5
Israel ①	7,997	3,210	2,491.3
Jordan	1,099	2,620	419.5
Turkey ②	16,000	36,350	440.2
Africa			
Morocco ②	3,927	15,830	248.1
South Africa	28,866	24,940	1,157.4
Oceania			
Australia ①	66,353	13,130	5,053.5
New Zealand	12,157	3,030	4,012.2
North America			
Canada	127,466	22,480	5,670.2
United States	1,259,000	211,890	5,941.8

5. NATIONAL INCOME & PER CAPITA INCOME, 1974

(Continued)

Country	National income (US\$ million)	Population (1,000 persons)	Per capita income (US\$)
Latin America			
Colombia	11,436	23,950	477.5
Dominican Rep. ③	1,506	4,180	360.3
El Salvador	1,484	3,890	381.5
Guatemala ①	2,255	5,540	407.0
Mexico	65,084	58,120	1,119.8
Panama	1,524	1,620	940.7
Puerto Rico	6,541	3,030	2,158.7
Venezuela	23,791	11,630	2,045.7
Europe			
Austria	29,661	7,550	3,928.6
Belgium	49,682	9,770	5,085.2
Denmark	27,553	5,050	5,456.0
Finland	19,644	4,690	4,188.5
France	237,193	52,510	4,517.1
Germany, Rep. of	341,379	62,040	5,502.6
Greece	18,467	8,960	2,061.0
Ireland	6,329	3,090	2,048.2
Italy	135,162	55,410	2,439.8
Luxembourg	1,814	360	5,038.9
Netherlands	63,974	13,540	4,724.8
Norway	19,716	3,990	4,941.4
Portugal	12,854	8,780	1,464.0
Spain	78,663	35,220	2,233.5
Sweden	50,533	8,160	6,192.8
Switzerland	45,402	6,440	7,050.0
United Kingdom	173,095	55,970	3,092.6

Notes: ①1973. ②1972. ③1971.

Source: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, U.N., May 1976.

6. INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN OF

Country	Period	Total	Agriculture	Mining
China, Rep. of	1975	100.0	16.3	1.1
Argentina	1972	100.0	11.1	2.0
Belgium	1973	100.0	4.6	0.9
Burma	1973	100.0	39.8	1.5
Canada	1973	100.0	6.4	5.2
Dominican Rep.	1973	100.0	23.8	3.8
El Salvador	1972	100.0	28.3	0.2
Germany, Rep. of	1973	100.0	3.9	4.5
India	1973	100.0	43.5	1.3
Italy	1973	100.0	11.6	0.8
Japan	1973	100.0	5.7	0.6
Korea, Rep. of	1973	100.0	23.6	1.1
Netherlands	1971	100.0	6.7	0.5
Nicaragua	1973	100.0	25.7	0.7
Pakistan	1973	100.0	39.5	0.6
Philippines	1973	100.0	37.2	3.2
Sri Lanka	1973	100.0	40.2	1.7
South Africa	1973	100.0	9.5	15.4
Thailand	1973	100.0	29.3	1.4
United Kingdom	1973	100.0	3.6	1.7
United States	1973	100.0	5.3	1.8

Source: Yearbook of National Account Statistics, 1974, U.N.

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Unit: %

Manu- facturing	Construction	Trans- portation & utility	Wholesale & retail trade	Other service
27.0	5.6	8.3	11.4	30.3
37.9	4.6	7.2	18.3	18.9
36.0	8.0	9.3	16.8	24.4
11.1	2.2	6.5	27.8	11.1
28.2	7.8	10.6	14.7	27.1
18.0	7.6	8.2	17.2	21.4
21.9	4.0	5.4	26.9	13.3
49.5	8.1	6.3	14.1	13.6
18.0	5.4	6.5	11.0	14.3
35.4	6.3	8.3	16.6	21.0
36.5	8.6	7.7	18.0	22.9
29.3	5.3	6.8	21.6	12.3
35.3	9.3	9.6	16.5	22.1
23.6	3.7	6.0	23.6	16.7
16.0	4.1	7.9	15.7	16.2
23.3	2.7	3.2	10.3	20.1
12.6	6.6	10.7	19.8	8.4
26.9	5.3	10.7	15.1	17.1
19.0	5.0	7.0	22.8	15.5
36.3	8.4	10.4	11.6	28.0
30.4	5.8	7.6	20.9	28.2

7. EXPENDITURE ON

Country	Period	Gross domestic product	Consumption expenditure	
			Total	Private
China, Rep. of	1975	100.0	74.0	56.7
Argentina	1972	100.0	78.5	69.4
Belgium	1973	100.0	75.5	60.5
Canada	1973	100.0	75.9	56.9
Dominican Rep.	1973	100.0	80.0	71.7
El Salvador	1972	100.0	86.2	75.5
France	1973	100.0	72.9	60.3
Germany, Rep. of	1973	100.0	71.5	53.4
Guatemala	1973	100.0	85.8	79.3
Italy	1973	100.0	79.2	64.5
Japan	1973	100.0	60.1	51.0
Korea, Rep. of	1973	100.0	77.3	67.7
Netherlands	1973	100.0	71.9	55.3
New Zealand	1973	100.0	73.6	59.2
Nicaragua	1973	100.0	87.9	79.8
Philippines	1973	100.0	77.5	69.1
Sri Lanka	1973	100.0	83.9	70.1
South Africa	1973	100.0	70.4	58.5
Thailand	1973	100.0	77.3	66.6
United Kingdom	1973	100.0	82.0	63.2
United States	1972	100.0	80.8	62.3

Source: Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, 1974, U.N.

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Unit: %

General government	Gross capital formation			Export of goods & services	Less import of goods & services	Statistical discrepancy
	Total	Gross fixed capital formation	Increase in stocks			
17.3	29.1	30.1	- 1.0	41.0	44.1	—
9.1	20.9	20.0	0.9	9.0	8.4	—
15.0	22.5	20.8	1.7	47.9	45.9	—
19.0	23.0	22.1	0.9	24.6	23.7	0.2
8.3	22.2	21.5	0.7	21.9	24.1	—
10.7	14.1	16.4	- 2.3	29.1	28.1	- 1.3
12.6	26.4	24.4	2.0	19.1	18.4	—
18.1	25.7	24.7	1.0	23.1	20.3	—
6.5	13.5	13.7	- 0.2	20.8	20.1	—
14.7	23.2	21.2	2.0	21.0	23.4	—
9.1	39.9	36.7	3.2	10.2	10.2	—
9.6	26.0	23.5	2.5	31.8	35.0	- 0.1
16.6	25.7	23.9	1.8	49.9	47.5	—
14.4	26.1	21.4	4.7	25.8	25.5	—
8.1	16.1	12.5	3.6	33.0	37.0	—
8.4	20.2	18.0	2.2	22.2	19.5	- 0.4
13.8	16.8	16.0	0.8	15.9	16.6	—
11.9	25.9	25.4	0.5	26.5	22.8	—
10.7	22.2	20.4	1.8	22.0	22.9	1.4
18.8	20.5	19.7	0.8	24.3	26.8	—
18.5	19.3	18.2	1.1	6.9	7.0	—

8. VITAL STATISTICS

Country	Natural increase rate (%)			
	Period	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Natural increase rate
China, Rep. of	1975	23.0	4.7	18.3
Australia	1974	18.4	8.7	9.7
Argentina	1973	21.9	9.5	12.4
Belgium	1974	12.7	11.9	0.8
Burma	1965-70	40.3	17.4	22.9
Canada	1974	15.4	7.4	8.0
France	1974	15.2	10.4	4.8
Germany, Rep. of	1975	9.7	12.1	- 2.4
Iran	1965-70	45.4	16.6	28.8
India	1965-70	42.8	16.7	26.1
Italy	1974	15.7	9.6	6.2
Japan	1974	18.6	6.5	12.1
Korea, Rep. of	1965-70	35.6	11.0	24.6
Mexico	1974	43.4	7.2	36.2
Netherlands	1975	13.0	8.3	4.7
New Zealand	1973	20.5	8.5	12.0
Pakistan	1968	36.0	12.0	24.0
Philippines	1965-70	44.7	12.0	32.7
South Africa	1965-70	40.3	16.6	23.7
Sri Lanka	1972	29.5	7.7	1.8
Thailand	1965-70	42.8	10.4	32.4
United Kingdom	1974	13.3	11.9	1.4
United States	1975	14.8	9.0	5.8
Venezuela	1965-70	40.9	7.8	33.1

Sources: 1. Demographic Yearbook, 1974, U.N.
 2. The State of Food & Agriculture, 1972, FAO/U.N.
 3. Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, U.N. May, 1976.

AND FOOD SUPPLY

Expectation of life at birth			Food supply per person	
Period	Male	Female	Period	Calories per day
1974	66.7	72.2	1974	2,780
1965-67	67.6	74.2	1968/69	3,220
1965-70	64.1	70.8	1967	3,170
1968-72	67.8	74.2	1968/69	3,150
1965-70	—	47.5	1947/48	1,990
1970-72	69.3	76.4	1969	3,150
1972	68.6	74.4	1969/70	3,270
1970-72	67.4	73.8	1969/70	2,940
1965-70	—	50.0	1964-66	2,030
1951-60	41.9	40.6	1968/69	1,940
1970-72	69.0	74.9	1968-69	2,950
1972	70.5	75.9	1969	2,450
1970	63.0	67.0	1968	2,510
1965-70	61.0	63.7	1964-66	2,620
1973	71.2	77.2	1968/69	3,030
1965-67	68.2	74.3	1969	3,320
1962	53.7	48.8	1968/69	2,350
1946-49	48.8	53.4	1969	1,990
1965-70	—	49.0	1964-66	2,730
1967	64.8	66.9	1969	2,210
1960	53.6	58.7
1968-70	67.8	73.8	1968/69	3,180
1972	67.4	75.2	1969	3,290
1961	—	66.4	1966	2,490

9. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL

Country	Rice (Paddy)				Period
	Period	Area	Production	Yield per ha.	
		1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.	
China, Rep. of	1975	790	3,273	4,143	1975
Argentina	1974	83	316	3,821	1974
Belgium	—	—	—	—	1974
Burma	1974	5,059	8,446	1,670	1974
Canada	—	—	—	—	1974
Dominican Rep.	1974	66	215	3,243	—
El Salvador	1974	10	30	2,977	—
France	1974	14	60	4,287	1974
Germany, Rep. of	—	—	—	—	1974
Guatemala	1974	18	32	1,783	1974
India	1974	37,500	61,500	1,640	1974
Italy	1974	190	988	5,209	1973
Japan	1974	2,724	15,902	5,838	1974
Korea, Rep. of	1974	1,225	5,908	5,046	1974
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	1974
Nicaragua	1974	27	82	3,011	—
Pakistan	1974	1,564	3,277	2,094	1974
Philippines	1974	3,467	5,594	1,614	—
South Africa	1974	1	3	2,308	1974
Sri Lanka	1974	638	1,875	2,939	—
Thailand	1974	7,734	13,175	1,703	—
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	1974
United States	1974	1,040	5,175	4,978	1974
Venezuela	1974	102	293	2,865	1974

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Wheat			Sweet potatoes			
Area	Producton	Yield per ha.	Period	Area	Producton	Yield per ha.
1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.		1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.
1.3	3.0	2,401	1975	157	2,403	15,337
3,902	5,600	1,435	1974	51	320	6,324
199	994	5,003	—	—	—	—
50	38	761	1974	3	17	5,313
9,501	14,221	1,497	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1974	10	100	10,101
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,117	18,906	4,592	—	—	—	—
1,631	7,761	4,758	—	—	—	—
40	36	909	—	—	—	—
19,057	22,073	1,158	1974	230	1,800	7,826
3,712	9,695	2,612	1974	1	21	19,091
83	232	2,795	1974	68	1,024	15,059
110	150	1,364	1974	100	1,670	16,700
130	746	5,733	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,113	7,629	1,248	1974	17	159	9,221
—	—	—	1974	132	640	4,848
1,450	1,605	1,107	1974	13	45	3,462
—	—	—	1974	27	95	3,535
—	—	—	1974	36	320	8,889
1,233	6,032	4,892	—	—	—	—
26,490	48,807	1,842	1974	48	606	12,584
2	1	500	1974	3	32	12,269

9. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL AGRICULTURAL

Country	Sugarcane				Period
	Period	Area	Production	Yield per ha.	
		1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.	
China, Rep. of	1974/75	99.2	7,687	77,487	1975
Argentina	1974	339	17,600	51,954	1974
Brazil	1974	2,000	95,000	47,500	1974
Burma	1974	57	2,000	35,088	1974
Canada	—	—	—	—	1974
Dominican Rep.	1974	149	9,481	63,422	—
El Salvador	1974	38	2,450	64,474	—
Guatemala	1974	55	3,950	71,818	—
India	1974	2,722	137,833	50,629	—
Japan	1974	30	1,900	63,439	1974
Korea, Rep. of	1974	4	210	55,263	1974
Mexico	1974	574	37,174	64,773	1974
Nicaragua	1974	36	2,054	57,310	—
Pakistan	1974	633	23,911	37,768	—
Philippines	1974	445	23,150	52,004	1974
South Africa	1973	205	18,400	89,756	1974
Sri Lanka	1974	16	272	17,000	—
Thailand	1974	250	13,100	52,400	1974
United States	1974	302	23,369	77,254	1974
Venezuela	1974	75	5,478	76,538	—

Source: Production Yearbook, 1974, FAO/U.N.

PRODUCTS (Continued)

Soybeans			Tea			
Area	Production	Yield per ha.	Period	Area	Production	Yield per ha.
1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.		1,000 ha.	1,000 m.t.	kg.
41	62	1,495	1975	31	26.1	830
334	496	1,483	1974	30	19.6	648
4,793	7,500	1,565	1974	5	6.0	1,333
8	8	1,067	1974	52	46.0	885
180	301	1,669	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1974	360	490.0	1,361
88	135	1,534	1974	56	97.0	1,735
383	260	679	—	—	—	—
245	410	1,673	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	765	—	—	—	—
13	2	885	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1974	240	201.0	838
102	115	1,133	—	—	—	—
21,230	33,569	1,581	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—

10. INDEX NUMBERS OF

Country	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
China, Rep. of	91.1	92.4	94.8	97.6	97.4
Brazil	32.0	44.1	55.0	68.1	82.1
Canada	87.2	90.6	92.2	94.2	98.6
Dominican Rep.	99.1	94.7	97.5	104.0	99.8
El Salvador	92.2	92.2	92.0	92.3	91.9
France	83.9	86.2	85.4	84.0	93.0
Germany, Rep. of	94.3	95.1	94.3	93.6	95.3
Guatemala	90.4	90.4	90.6	94.5	97.6
India	76.0	84.9	97.6	97.1	99.2
Italy	88.2	90.1	89.9	90.3	93.9
Japan	90.2	92.0	93.7	94.4	96.5
Korea, Rep. of	68.5	74.6	79.4	85.8	91.6
Morocco	94.9	98.8	100.5	92.0	93.4
Netherlands	88.7	93.0	93.0	93.4	94.1
New Zealand	80.3	83.8	84.0	90.2	95.1
Philippines	72.8	75.7	77.7	79.8	80.9
Thailand	82.1	95.2	102.8	97.3	100.5
United States	87.2	90.4	90.6	92.8	96.5
Venezuela	93.1	94.1	95.3	97.0	98.5

Note: ①1966-74.

Source: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, U.N., May, 1976.

WHOLESALE PRICES

Base: 1970=100

1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	Average annual increase rate(1966-75)
100.0	100.1	104.6	128.5	180.6	171.5	6.5
100.0	120.5	142.8	166.4	214.8	...	23.6①
100.0	101.2	108.3	131.5	160.7	171.5	7.0
100.0	100.0	102.7	117.3	141.1	...	4.0①
100.0	94.6	100.0	121.2	151.8	154.6	5.3
100.0	102.1	106.8	122.5	158.3	149.2	5.9
100.0	104.3	107.0	114.1	129.4	135.5	3.7
100.0	101.5	101.4	115.8	142.1	...	5.2①
100.0	109.3	117.9	140.7	179.0	181.6	9.1
100.0	104.1	108.4	125.9	177.2	192.4	8.1
100.0	99.2	100.0	115.8	152.2	156.8	5.7
100.0	108.6	123.8	132.4	188.2	238.0	13.3
100.0	104.2	107.1	125.6	154.8	160.7	5.4
100.0	100.9	104.5	117.7	134.0	143.2	4.9
100.0	108.2	120.3	138.3	142.9	160.0	7.1
100.0	115.7	117.4	158.6	245.1	252.1	13.2
100.0	100.3	108.2	132.9	171.3	...	8.5①
100.0	103.2	107.9	122.7	145.9	158.4	6.2
100.0	103.5	107.1	113.4	132.7	...	4.0①

11. INDEX NUMBERS OF

Country	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
China, Rep. of	80.8	82.4	85.2	91.9	96.6
Brazil	28.0	41.0	54.9	68.1	84.0
Canada	82.5	85.7	89.0	92.6	96.8
Dominican Rep.	90.7	90.7	92.5	94.1	92.3
El Salvador	94.4	93.5	95.1	97.5	97.3
France	80.8	83.1	85.4	89.3	95.0
Germany, Rep. of	89.1	92.4	93.4	94.9	96.7
Guatemala	92.5	93.9	93.9	95.6	97.7
India	77.3	86.0	97.2	100.0	95.1
Italy	86.7	88.3	91.6	92.8	95.3
Japan	76.7	80.1	83.8	88.3	92.9
Korea, Rep. of	55.7	62.6	69.1	76.6	86.2
Morocco	97.3	96.4	95.5	96.0	98.8
Netherlands	78.6	82.9	86.0	89.1	95.8
New Zealand	78.7	80.8	85.8	89.5	93.9
Philippines	82.2	87.4	91.8	92.2	94.8
Thailand	88.0	91.5	95.2	97.2	99.2
United States	81.1	83.5	86.0	89.6	94.4
Venezuela	92.5	94.6	94.0	95.2	97.5

Note: ①1966-74.

Source: Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, U.N., May, 1976.

CONSUMER PRICES

Base: 1970=100

1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	Average annual increase rate(1966-75)
100.0	102.8	105.9	114.6	168.9	177.8	8.2
100.0	121.1	100.0	115.5	144.3	...	20.0①
100.0	102.9	107.8	116.0	128.6	142.5	5.6
100.0	100.0	107.8	124.1	140.4	160.8	5.9
100.0	100.3	102.0	108.5	126.8	151.1	4.8
100.0	105.5	112.0	120.2	136.7	152.8	6.6
100.0	105.3	111.1	118.8	127.1	134.7	4.2
100.0	99.5	100.1	114.4	132.7	...	4.1①
100.0	103.3	109.8	128.3	165.2	174.5	8.5
100.0	104.8	110.8	122.8	146.3	171.1	7.0
100.0	106.1	110.9	123.9	154.2	172.4	8.4
100.0	113.5	126.8	130.8	162.6	203.7	13.8
100.0	104.2	108.1	112.5	122.0	131.6	3.1
100.0	107.6	116.0	125.2	137.3	151.3	6.8
100.0	110.4	118.0	127.7	141.9	162.7	7.5
100.0	123.3	142.7	152.8	214.7	234.6	11.1
100.0	102.0	106.1	118.5	146.1	152.1	5.6
100.0	104.3	107.7	114.4	127.0	138.6	5.5
100.0	103.2	106.2	110.6	119.7	132.0	3.6

APPENDIX TABLES

1. CALORIES PER 100 GRAMS AS PURCHASED ^{1/}

	Calories	Factor for Conversion to Brown Rice Equivalents		Calories	Factor for Conversion to Brown Rice Equivalents
		%			%
Rice Brown (hulls removed)	357	100.0	Buckwheat Unhulled	264 ^{3/}	73.9
Milled white	360		Hulled, groats, dark flour	330	
Wheat (unspecified types)			Light flour	344	
Whole meal	334	93.6	Peanuts In shell	338	94.7
Flour medium extraction	350		Shelled	546	
Flour white low extraction	364		Shelled, skin removed ^{4/}	559	
Barley Unhulled	294 ^{2/}	82.4	Soybeans Whole seeds, dry	335	93.8
Whole seed, except hulls & groats	332		Flour, full fat, seed coat removed	357	
Pearled, light or dark	346		Sweet potatoes	97	27.2
Corn (maize)			Cassava Fresh	107	30.0
Grain or whole meal	356	99.7	Meal and flour	338	
Meal, coarse, bolted	360		Sugar Refined	337	108.4
Meal, fine, bolted & degerminated	363		Crude	351	
Sorghum Millet	343	96.1	Molasses (by-product of cane sugar)	232	65.0
Foxtail	343	96.1			
Proso (panicum miliaceum)	338	94.7			

Note: ^{1/} Food Composition Tables, Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations, January 1953.

^{2/} By calculation from 15 percent hulling loss.

^{3/} By calculation from 20 percent hulling loss.

^{4/} Composition of Foods Used in Far Eastern Countries, United States Department of Agriculture, March 1952.

2. FREQUENTLY USED CONVERSION FACTORS

A. Rice Weights:

Paddy rice*=0.76336 Brown rice
 Ponlai paddy rice=0.686 Ponlai polished rice
 Chailai paddy rice=0.670 Chailai polished rice
 Ponlai paddy rice=0.762 Brown rice
 Chailai paddy rice=0.744 Brown rice
 Ponlai brown rice=0.93** Polished rice } (Dom-
 Chailai brown rice=0.94** Polished rice } estic)
 Ponlai brown rice=0.91 Polished rice } (Export)
 Chailai brown rice=0.92 Polished rice }

* Standard conversion

** Official milling rate from brown to polished rice for domestic markets

B. Weight:

1 Catty (Taiwan)=1.31575 Pounds
 1 Pound=0.76002 Catties (Taiwan)
 1 Catty (Taiwan)=0.59682 Kilograms
 1 Kilogram=1.67556 Catties (Taiwan)
 1 Pound=0.45359 Kilograms
 1 Kilogram=2.20462 Pounds
 1 Catty (M. Chinese)=1.10231 Pounds
 1 Pound=0.90719 Catties (M. Chinese)
 1 Catty (M. Chinese)=0.5000 Kilograms
 1 Catty (M. Chinese)=0.83778 Catties (Taiwan)
 1 Catty (Taiwan)=1.19362 Catties (M. Chinese)

C. Area:

1 Chia=0.96992 Hectares
 1 Hectare=1.03102 Chias
 1 Chia=2.39680 Acres
 1 Acre=0.40467 Hectares
 1 Acre=0.41722 Chias

1 Hectare=2.47114 Acres
 1 Square Kilometer=0.3861 Square miles
 1 Square mile=2.5900 Square Kilometers
 1 Square Kilometer=100.0000 Hectares

D. Conversion Indexes or Rates Per Unit Area:

1 Pound per acre=0.00112 Metric tons per hectare
 1 Pound per acre=1.12089 Kilograms per hectare
 1 Pound per acre=1.82162 Catties (Taiwan) per chia
 1 Pound per acre=1.08717 Kilograms per chia
 1 Metric ton per hectare=892.14694 Pounds per acre
 1 Kilogram per hectare=0.89215 Pounds per acre
 1 Catty (Taiwan)=0.548961 pounds per acre
 1 Kilogram per chia=0.91982 Pounds per acre
 1 Kilogram per chia=0.96992 Kilograms per hectare
 1 Catty (Taiwan) per chia=0.61533 Kilograms per hectare

E. Volume:

1 Gallon=3.78543 Liters
 1 Liter=0.26427 Gallons
 1 Cu. Foot=0.0283 Cu. Meters
 1 Cu. Meter=35.3357 Cu. Feet
 1 Cu. Yard=0.7646 Cu. Meters
 1 Cu. Meter=1.30787 Cu. Yards

F. Length:

1 Kilometer=0.62137 Miles
 1 Mile=1.60935 Kilometers
 1 Millimeter=0.03937 Inches
 1 Inch=25.40005 Millimeters

行政院農委會圖書室



0014545